

# **TAIPA**

## **Rules and Rating Manual**

The rules, classifications, territories, rates, and additional charges applicable to coverage assigned in accordance with the provisions of the Texas Automobile Insurance Plan of Operation are contained herein.

A Publication of the  
Texas Automobile Insurance Plan Association  
805 Las Cimas Parkway, Ste. 210  
Austin, TX 78746  
PO Box 149144  
Austin, TX 78714-9144  
Telephone (512) 444-4441  
Toll Free (866) 321-9154  
Email: [customer.service@taipa.org](mailto:customer.service@taipa.org)  
Web site address: [www.taipa.org](http://www.taipa.org)

## Table of Contents

|                                                                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>GENERAL RULES SECTION</b>                                                          | <b>G-1</b> |
| <b>General Rules Chapter</b>                                                          | <b>G-3</b> |
| Rule 1. APPLICATION OF MANUAL                                                         | G-3        |
| Rule 2. PREMIUM CALCULATION                                                           | G-3        |
| Rule 3. POLICY MINIMUM PREMIUM                                                        | G-3        |
| Rule 4. CHANGES                                                                       | G-3        |
| Rule 5. CONTINUATION OF COVERAGE—CANCELLED OR TERMINATED POLICY                       | G-4        |
| Rule 6. CANCELLATIONS                                                                 | G-4        |
| Rule 7. UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED MOTORISTS COVERAGE                                     | G-6        |
| Rule 8. PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION                                                    | G-6        |
| Rule 9. ADDITIONAL CHARGES                                                            | G-6        |
| Rule 10. CERTIFIED RISKS—FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAWS                                | G-7        |
| Rule 11. SUSPENSION                                                                   | G-8        |
| Rule 12. INDIVIDUAL AS THE NAMED INSURED                                              | G-8        |
| Rule 13. TERRITORIES                                                                  | G-8        |
| ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES                                                                | G-11       |
| <b>PRIVATE PASSENGER CHAPTER</b>                                                      | <b>P-1</b> |
| Rule 30. DEFINITIONS                                                                  | P-3        |
| Rule 31. PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT                                                          | P-4        |
| Rule 32. PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO CLASSIFICATIONS                                       | P-4        |
| Rule 33. DRIVER TRAINING CREDIT                                                       | P-6        |
| Rule 34. DRIVER IMPROVEMENT COURSE CREDIT                                             | P-6        |
| Rule 35. PASSIVE RESTRAINT CREDIT                                                     | P-7        |
| Rule 36. TRAILERS DESIGNED FOR USE WITH PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOS OR UTILITY TYPE AUTOS | P-7        |
| Rule 37. MOTORHOMES                                                                   | P-7        |
| Rule 38. MOTORCYCLES                                                                  | P-7        |
| Rule 39. MOTORCYCLE OPERATOR CREDITS                                                  | P-8        |
| Rule 40. ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (Class Code 9590)                                       | P-8        |
| Rule 41. DUNE BUGGIES (Class Code 9426)                                               | P-9        |
| Rule 42. GOLF CARTS (Class Code 9435)                                                 | P-9        |
| Rule 43. ANTIQUE, COLLECTIBLE AND SPECIAL INTEREST AUTOS (Class Code 9620)            | P-9        |
| Rule 44. AMPHIBIOUS AUTOS                                                             | P-9        |
| Rule 45. NAMED NON-OWNER COVERAGE (Class Code 7000)                                   | P-9        |
| ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES                                                                | P-11       |
| <b>Private Passenger Rate Section</b>                                                 | <b>R-1</b> |
| PRIVATE PASSENGER RATING WORKSHEET                                                    | R-1        |
| PRIVATE PASSENGER LIABILITY RATES                                                     | R-2        |
| PRIVATE PASSENGER PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION RATES                                    | R-6        |
| PRIVATE PASSENGER UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED MOTORISTS COVERAGE RATES                     | R-10       |
| <b>COMMERCIAL CHAPTER</b>                                                             | <b>C-1</b> |
| <b>TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS SUBCHAPTER</b>                                          | <b>C-3</b> |
| Rule 50. ELIGIBILITY – INELIGIBILITY                                                  | C-3        |

## Table of Contents

|                                                                                                                                  |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>COMMERCIAL CHAPTER .....</b>                                                                                                  | <b>C-1</b>  |
| <b>TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS SUBCHAPTER.....</b>                                                                                | <b>C-3</b>  |
| Rule 50.    ELIGIBILITY – INELIGIBILITY .....                                                                                    | C-3         |
| Rule 51.    PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT—OTHER THAN ZONE RATED AUTOS.....                                                                 | C-3         |
| Rule 52.    PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT—ZONE RATED AUTOS .....                                                                           | C-4         |
| Rule 53.    TRUCKS, TRACTORS AND TRAILERS CLASSIFICATIONS.....                                                                   | C-11        |
| Rule 54.    TRUCKERS .....                                                                                                       | C-18        |
| TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND TRAILERS OTHER THAN ZONE RATED WORKSHEET .....                                                             | C-19        |
| TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND TRAILERS ZONE RATED WORKSHEET .....                                                                        | C-19        |
| ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES .....                                                                                                     | C-20        |
| <b>PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SUBCHAPTER .....</b>                                                                                    | <b>C-22</b> |
| Rule 60.    ELIGIBILITY – INELIGIBILITY .....                                                                                    | C-22        |
| Rule 61.    PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT—OTHER THAN ZONE RATED AUTOS.....                                                                 | C-22        |
| Rule 62.    PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT—ZONE RATED AUTOS .....                                                                           | C-22        |
| Rule 63.    PUBLIC AUTO CLASSIFICATIONS .....                                                                                    | C-30        |
| Rule 64.    PASSENGER HAZARD EXCLUDED .....                                                                                      | C-34        |
| PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AUTOS OTHER THAN ZONE RATED WORKSHEET .....                                                                | C-35        |
| ZONE RATED PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AUTOS WORKSHEET .....                                                                           | C-35        |
| ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES .....                                                                                                     | C-36        |
| <b>Special Types and Operations SUBCHAPTER .....</b>                                                                             | <b>C-38</b> |
| Rule 70.    ELIGIBILITY – INELIGIBILITY .....                                                                                    | C-38        |
| Rule 71.    PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT .....                                                                                            | C-38        |
| Rule 72.    AMBULANCES .....                                                                                                     | C-38        |
| Rule 73.    DRIVER TRAINING PROGRAMS (EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS)<br>AND AUTO REPAIR TRAINING ..... | C-39        |
| Rule 74.    DRIVE-AWAY CONTRACTORS (Class Code 7923) .....                                                                       | C-39        |
| Rule 75.    VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENTS .....                                                                                     | C-39        |
| Rule 76.    FUNERAL DIRECTORS .....                                                                                              | C-39        |
| Rule 77.    LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES .....                                                                                       | C-39        |
| Rule 78.    LEASING OR RENTAL CONCERNS .....                                                                                     | C-39        |
| Rule 79.    MOTORCYCLES—COMMERCIAL (Class Code 7942) .....                                                                       | C-40        |
| Rule 80.    MOTORHOMES—COMMERCIAL.....                                                                                           | C-41        |
| Rule 81.    ALL TERRAIN VEHICLES—COMMERCIAL (Class Code 9590) .....                                                              | C-41        |
| Rule 82.    GOLF CARTS—COMMERCIAL (Class Code 9460) .....                                                                        | C-41        |
| Rule 83.    ANTIQUE, COLLECTIBLE AND SPECIAL INTEREST AUTOS—COMMERCIAL (Class Code 9620) .....                                   | C-42        |
| Rule 84.    TRAILERS DESIGNED FOR USE WITH PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOS OR UTILITY TYPE AUTOS—<br>COMMERCIAL .....                    | C-42        |
| Rule 85.    MOBILE HOME TRAILERS (Class Code 7963) .....                                                                         | C-42        |
| Rule 86.    NAMED OPERATOR OR SPECIFIED AUTO BASIS (Class Code 7070) .....                                                       | C-42        |
| Rule 87.    RESERVED FOR FUTURE USE.....                                                                                         | C-43        |
| Rule 88.    SPECIAL OR MOBILE EQUIPMENT.....                                                                                     | C-43        |
| Rule 89.    AMPHIBIOUS EQUIPMENT—COMMERCIAL .....                                                                                | C-44        |
| ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES .....                                                                                                     | C-45        |

TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL

|                                                      |             |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section .....</b>    | <b>CR-1</b> |
| <b>Public Transportation Auto Rate Section .....</b> | <b>CR-2</b> |

## **GENERAL RULES SECTION**

**NOTES**

## GENERAL RULES CHAPTER

**Rule 1. APPLICATION OF MANUAL**

Throughout this manual "Department" means the Texas Department of Insurance.

Base rates and base premiums mean the Association rates as promulgated by the Department. The rules in this manual apply to the writing of auto insurance in the state of Texas.

- A. This manual is divided into separate Chapters:
1. General Rules
  2. Private Passenger
  3. Commercial Auto
    - a. Trucks, Tractors and Trailers
    - b. Public Transportation
    - c. Special Types & Operations
- B. If an auto is eligible for classification or rating in more than one chapter of this manual because of its use, use the chapter producing the highest rated classification, unless 80% or more of the use is in a lower rated classification.
- C. All rates and premiums in this manual are annual rates and premiums unless otherwise specified.
- D. When the symbol © is shown, it indicates that an endorsement is used.

**Rule 2. PREMIUM CALCULATION**

- A. Calculate the premium for each coverage and exposure for which a separate premium is shown on the policy, as follows:
1. For new policies issued for a term of one year use the premium tables and rates in effect on the policy inception date.  
  
For renewal policies issued for a term of one year use the premium tables and rates in effect on the policy renewal date.
  - © 2. For new policies issued for a term greater than one year, use the premium tables and rates in effect on the policy inception date for the first year and the premium tables and rates in effect on each anniversary date of the policy inception date for each period succeeding the first year.  
  
For renewal policies issued for a term greater than one year, use the premium tables and rates in effect on the policy renewal date for the first year and the premium tables and rates in effect on each anniversary date of the policy renewal date for each period thereafter.
  3. For interim premium adjustments or calculations, refer to the Changes rule (Rule 4).
  4. Apply factors or multipliers consecutively. Do not add factors together except where other Manual rules specifically require factors to be added or subtracted from other factors.

5. Apply factors or multipliers to all intermediate calculations and round the result of each step of the calculation (as marked by an asterisk in the example) to three decimal places, unless otherwise provided by a specific Manual rule. Five-tenths or more of a mill shall be considered one mill. (Example: .1245 = .125)
  6. Apply the appropriate pro-rata term factor to the resulting premium calculated in A.1 through A.5 of this Rule.
  7. Round the resulting premium for each coverage or exposure for which a separate premium is calculated to the nearest whole dollar. Five hundred mills or more shall be rounded to the next higher dollar. (Example \$100.500 = \$101.00, but 100.499 = \$100.00). This rounding to the nearest whole dollar shall occur only once in the premium calculation in determining the final premium for each coverage or exposure.
- B. An insurer may vary the sequence for applying the factor specified in A.6 of this Rule as long as the result of each calculation specified in A.4 through A.6 of this Rule is rounded to three decimal places and the rounding required in A.5 of this Rule is the last step in the premium calculation.

**Example:** (the sequence of calculation may vary except for the rounding required in A.7 of this Rule as the last step in the premium calculation)

To calculate the Bodily Injury premium for a Class 2C-1 Travis County driver with 10% driver training credit and an additional charge of 15% for a traffic conviction per the Additional Charges rule (Rule 9).

|                                   |        |          |
|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|
|                                   | B.I.   | 575.00   |
| Driver training credit            | x .90  | 517.500  |
| 15% additional charge             | x 1.15 | 595.125  |
| Round to the nearest whole dollar |        | \$595.00 |

**Rule 3. POLICY MINIMUM PREMIUM**

Apply the following non refundable minimum premium for any period of coverage:

- A. Personal Auto Policies—\$25
- B. All other policies—\$50

**Rule 4. CHANGES**

- A. All changes requiring adjustments of premium shall be computed pro rata.
- B. **Addition of any auto or any form of coverage during a policy term**—Compute the premium using the rules and rates in effect at the time of the current policy effective date. If the minimum limits required by the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety-Responsibility Act change during the policy period the rates and limits of liability in effect at inception of the policy will apply.

- C. **Transfer of coverage from one auto to another during a policy term**—Compute the premium using rules and rates for the new auto that were in effect at the original inception date of coverage for that auto.
- D. **Transfer of auto principal garaging from one rating territory to another during a policy term**—Compute the premium using rules and rates for the new territory that were in effect at the original inception date of coverage for that auto(s).
- E. **Change in classification, additional charges or applicable credits during a policy term**—Compute the premium using rules and rates in effect at the original inception date of coverage for that auto(s).

**Note:** If a change outlined in B., D. or E. occurs simultaneously with a substitution of an auto, rates and rules application of Paragraph C applies.

### **Rule 5. CONTINUATION OF COVERAGE— CANCELLED OR TERMINATED POLICY**

If a policy is cancelled or terminated for non-payment of premium, coverage may be continued as follows:

- A. The policy may be reinstated or renewed at the option of the company without lapse in coverage.
- B. If the company elects to continue coverage for the insured after payment of premium but not to reinstate or renew the policy as set forth in A above, a short term policy may be issued to complete the original policy term in accordance with the procedure set out in the premium development rules at the rules and rates in effect at the inception of such short term policy.
- C. In lieu of the procedures set out in A or B above, the company may issue a new full term policy in accordance with the policy term and premium development rules.

Except as provided for in A above, no cancelled or terminated policy may be reinstated.

### **Rule 6. CANCELLATIONS**

#### **All Policies—Computation of Premium**

This provision applies when a policy, auto or form of coverage is cancelled.

- A. Subject to the Policy Minimum Premium rule ([Rule 3](#)), compute return premium pro rata.
- B. Examples for Use of Pro Rata Table:

|                        | P/R<br>Factor |
|------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Earned Basis        |               |
| a. Cancellation        | Date:         |
| September 22, 2003     | .726          |
| Policy Effective Date: |               |
| July 6, 2003           | <u>-.512</u>  |
|                        | .214          |
| b. Cancellation        | Date:         |
| March 7, 2004          | 1.181         |
| Policy Effective Date: | <u>-.956</u>  |

December 15, 2003

.225

When the factor for the cancellation date is less than the factor for the policy effective date add unity 1.

#### 2. Unearned Basis

##### a. Policy Effective Date:

July 6, 2003

Policy Expiration Date:

July 6, 2004

1.512

Cancellation Date:

September 22, 2003

-.726

.786

##### b. Policy Effective Date:

December 15, 2003

Policy Expiration Date:

December 15, 2004

.956

Cancellation Date:

March 7, 2004

-.181

.775

When the factor for the policy expiration date is less than the factor for the cancellation date add unity 1.

**Note:** As it is not customary to charge for the extra day (February 29<sup>th</sup>), which occurs one year every four years, this table shall also be used for each such year.

## PRO RATA TABLE

| January      |             |       | February     |             |       | March        |             |       | April        |             |       | May          |             |       | June         |             |       |
|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------|
| Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio |
| 1            | 1           | 0.003 | 1            | 32          | 0.088 | 1            | 60          | 0.164 | 1            | 91          | 0.249 | 1            | 121         | 0.332 | 1            | 152         | 0.416 |
| 2            | 2           | 0.005 | 2            | 33          | 0.090 | 2            | 61          | 0.167 | 2            | 92          | 0.252 | 2            | 122         | 0.334 | 2            | 153         | 0.419 |
| 3            | 3           | 0.008 | 3            | 34          | 0.093 | 3            | 62          | 0.170 | 3            | 93          | 0.255 | 3            | 123         | 0.337 | 3            | 154         | 0.422 |
| 4            | 4           | 0.011 | 4            | 35          | 0.096 | 4            | 63          | 0.173 | 4            | 94          | 0.258 | 4            | 124         | 0.340 | 4            | 155         | 0.425 |
| 5            | 5           | 0.014 | 5            | 36          | 0.099 | 5            | 64          | 0.175 | 5            | 95          | 0.260 | 5            | 125         | 0.342 | 5            | 156         | 0.427 |
| 6            | 6           | 0.016 | 6            | 37          | 0.101 | 6            | 65          | 0.178 | 6            | 96          | 0.263 | 6            | 126         | 0.345 | 6            | 157         | 0.430 |
| 7            | 7           | 0.019 | 7            | 38          | 0.104 | 7            | 66          | 0.181 | 7            | 97          | 0.266 | 7            | 127         | 0.348 | 7            | 158         | 0.433 |
| 8            | 8           | 0.022 | 8            | 39          | 0.107 | 8            | 67          | 0.184 | 8            | 98          | 0.268 | 8            | 128         | 0.351 | 8            | 159         | 0.436 |
| 9            | 9           | 0.025 | 9            | 40          | 0.110 | 9            | 68          | 0.186 | 9            | 99          | 0.271 | 9            | 129         | 0.353 | 9            | 160         | 0.438 |
| 10           | 10          | 0.027 | 10           | 41          | 0.112 | 10           | 69          | 0.189 | 10           | 100         | 0.274 | 10           | 130         | 0.356 | 10           | 161         | 0.441 |
| 11           | 11          | 0.030 | 11           | 42          | 0.115 | 11           | 70          | 0.192 | 11           | 101         | 0.277 | 11           | 131         | 0.359 | 11           | 162         | 0.444 |
| 12           | 12          | 0.033 | 12           | 43          | 0.118 | 12           | 71          | 0.195 | 12           | 102         | 0.279 | 12           | 132         | 0.362 | 12           | 163         | 0.447 |
| 13           | 13          | 0.036 | 13           | 44          | 0.121 | 13           | 72          | 0.197 | 13           | 103         | 0.282 | 13           | 133         | 0.364 | 13           | 164         | 0.449 |
| 14           | 14          | 0.038 | 14           | 45          | 0.123 | 14           | 73          | 0.200 | 14           | 104         | 0.285 | 14           | 134         | 0.367 | 14           | 165         | 0.452 |
| 15           | 15          | 0.041 | 15           | 46          | 0.126 | 15           | 74          | 0.203 | 15           | 105         | 0.288 | 15           | 135         | 0.370 | 15           | 166         | 0.455 |
| 16           | 16          | 0.044 | 16           | 47          | 0.129 | 16           | 75          | 0.205 | 16           | 106         | 0.290 | 16           | 136         | 0.373 | 16           | 167         | 0.458 |
| 17           | 17          | 0.047 | 17           | 48          | 0.132 | 17           | 76          | 0.208 | 17           | 107         | 0.293 | 17           | 137         | 0.375 | 17           | 168         | 0.460 |
| 18           | 18          | 0.049 | 18           | 49          | 0.134 | 18           | 77          | 0.211 | 18           | 108         | 0.296 | 18           | 138         | 0.378 | 18           | 169         | 0.463 |
| 19           | 19          | 0.052 | 19           | 50          | 0.137 | 19           | 78          | 0.214 | 19           | 109         | 0.299 | 19           | 139         | 0.381 | 19           | 170         | 0.466 |
| 20           | 20          | 0.055 | 20           | 51          | 0.140 | 20           | 79          | 0.216 | 20           | 110         | 0.301 | 20           | 140         | 0.384 | 20           | 171         | 0.468 |
| 21           | 21          | 0.058 | 21           | 52          | 0.142 | 21           | 80          | 0.219 | 21           | 111         | 0.304 | 21           | 141         | 0.386 | 21           | 172         | 0.471 |
| 22           | 22          | 0.060 | 22           | 53          | 0.145 | 22           | 81          | 0.222 | 22           | 112         | 0.307 | 22           | 142         | 0.389 | 22           | 173         | 0.474 |
| 23           | 23          | 0.063 | 23           | 54          | 0.148 | 23           | 82          | 0.225 | 23           | 113         | 0.310 | 23           | 143         | 0.392 | 23           | 174         | 0.477 |
| 24           | 24          | 0.066 | 24           | 55          | 0.151 | 24           | 83          | 0.227 | 24           | 114         | 0.312 | 24           | 144         | 0.395 | 24           | 175         | 0.479 |
| 25           | 25          | 0.068 | 25           | 56          | 0.153 | 25           | 84          | 0.230 | 25           | 115         | 0.315 | 25           | 145         | 0.397 | 25           | 176         | 0.482 |
| 26           | 26          | 0.071 | 26           | 57          | 0.156 | 26           | 85          | 0.233 | 26           | 116         | 0.318 | 26           | 146         | 0.400 | 26           | 177         | 0.485 |
| 27           | 27          | 0.074 | 27           | 58          | 0.159 | 27           | 86          | 0.236 | 27           | 117         | 0.321 | 27           | 147         | 0.403 | 27           | 178         | 0.488 |
| 28           | 28          | 0.077 | 28           | 59          | 0.162 | 28           | 87          | 0.238 | 28           | 118         | 0.323 | 28           | 148         | 0.405 | 28           | 179         | 0.490 |
| 29           | 29          | 0.079 |              |             |       | 29           | 88          | 0.241 | 29           | 119         | 0.326 | 29           | 149         | 0.408 | 29           | 180         | 0.493 |
| 30           | 30          | 0.082 |              |             |       | 30           | 89          | 0.244 | 30           | 120         | 0.329 | 30           | 150         | 0.411 | 30           | 181         | 0.496 |
| 31           | 31          | 0.085 |              |             |       | 31           | 90          | 0.247 |              |             |       | 31           | 151         | 0.414 |              |             |       |
| July         |             |       | August       |             |       | September    |             |       | October      |             |       | November     |             |       | December     |             |       |
| Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio | Day of Month | Day of Year | Ratio |
| 1            | 182         | 0.499 | 1            | 213         | 0.584 | 1            | 244         | 0.668 | 1            | 274         | 0.751 | 1            | 305         | 0.836 | 1            | 335         | 0.918 |
| 2            | 183         | 0.501 | 2            | 214         | 0.586 | 2            | 245         | 0.671 | 2            | 275         | 0.753 | 2            | 306         | 0.838 | 2            | 336         | 0.921 |
| 3            | 184         | 0.504 | 3            | 215         | 0.589 | 3            | 246         | 0.674 | 3            | 276         | 0.756 | 3            | 307         | 0.841 | 3            | 337         | 0.923 |
| 4            | 185         | 0.507 | 4            | 216         | 0.592 | 4            | 247         | 0.677 | 4            | 277         | 0.759 | 4            | 308         | 0.844 | 4            | 338         | 0.926 |
| 5            | 186         | 0.510 | 5            | 217         | 0.595 | 5            | 248         | 0.679 | 5            | 278         | 0.762 | 5            | 309         | 0.847 | 5            | 339         | 0.929 |
| 6            | 187         | 0.512 | 6            | 218         | 0.597 | 6            | 249         | 0.682 | 6            | 279         | 0.764 | 6            | 310         | 0.849 | 6            | 340         | 0.932 |
| 7            | 188         | 0.515 | 7            | 219         | 0.600 | 7            | 250         | 0.685 | 7            | 280         | 0.767 | 7            | 311         | 0.852 | 7            | 341         | 0.934 |
| 8            | 189         | 0.518 | 8            | 220         | 0.603 | 8            | 251         | 0.688 | 8            | 281         | 0.770 | 8            | 312         | 0.855 | 8            | 342         | 0.937 |
| 9            | 190         | 0.521 | 9            | 221         | 0.605 | 9            | 252         | 0.690 | 9            | 282         | 0.773 | 9            | 313         | 0.858 | 9            | 343         | 0.940 |
| 10           | 191         | 0.523 | 10           | 222         | 0.608 | 10           | 253         | 0.693 | 10           | 283         | 0.775 | 10           | 314         | 0.860 | 10           | 344         | 0.942 |
| 11           | 192         | 0.526 | 11           | 223         | 0.611 | 11           | 254         | 0.696 | 11           | 284         | 0.778 | 11           | 315         | 0.863 | 11           | 345         | 0.945 |
| 12           | 193         | 0.529 | 12           | 224         | 0.614 | 12           | 255         | 0.699 | 12           | 285         | 0.781 | 12           | 316         | 0.866 | 12           | 346         | 0.948 |
| 13           | 194         | 0.532 | 13           | 225         | 0.616 | 13           | 256         | 0.701 | 13           | 286         | 0.784 | 13           | 317         | 0.868 | 13           | 347         | 0.951 |
| 14           | 195         | 0.534 | 14           | 226         | 0.619 | 14           | 257         | 0.704 | 14           | 287         | 0.786 | 14           | 318         | 0.871 | 14           | 348         | 0.953 |
| 15           | 196         | 0.537 | 15           | 227         | 0.622 | 15           | 258         | 0.707 | 15           | 288         | 0.789 | 15           | 319         | 0.874 | 15           | 349         | 0.956 |
| 16           | 197         | 0.540 | 16           | 228         | 0.625 | 16           | 259         | 0.710 | 16           | 289         | 0.792 | 16           | 320         | 0.877 | 16           | 350         | 0.959 |
| 17           | 198         | 0.542 | 17           | 229         | 0.627 | 17           | 260         | 0.712 | 17           | 290         | 0.795 | 17           | 321         | 0.879 | 17           | 351         | 0.962 |
| 18           | 199         | 0.545 | 18           | 230         | 0.630 | 18           | 261         | 0.715 | 18           | 291         | 0.797 | 18           | 322         | 0.882 | 18           | 352         | 0.964 |
| 19           | 200         | 0.548 | 19           | 231         | 0.633 | 19           | 262         | 0.718 | 19           | 292         | 0.800 | 19           | 323         | 0.885 | 19           | 353         | 0.967 |
| 20           | 201         | 0.551 | 20           | 232         | 0.636 | 20           | 263         | 0.721 | 20           | 293         | 0.803 | 20           | 324         | 0.888 | 20           | 354         | 0.970 |
| 21           | 202         | 0.553 | 21           | 233         | 0.638 | 21           | 264         | 0.723 | 21           | 294         | 0.805 | 21           | 325         | 0.890 | 21           | 355         | 0.973 |
| 22           | 203         | 0.556 | 22           | 234         | 0.641 | 22           | 265         | 0.726 | 22           | 295         | 0.808 | 22           | 326         | 0.893 | 22           | 356         | 0.975 |
| 23           | 204         | 0.559 | 23           | 235         | 0.644 | 23           | 266         | 0.729 | 23           | 296         | 0.811 | 23           | 327         | 0.896 | 23           | 357         | 0.978 |
| 24           | 205         | 0.562 | 24           | 236         | 0.647 | 24           | 267         | 0.732 | 24           | 297         | 0.814 | 24           | 328         | 0.899 | 24           | 358         | 0.981 |
| 25           | 206         | 0.564 | 25           | 237         | 0.649 | 25           | 268         | 0.734 | 25           | 298         | 0.816 | 25           | 329         | 0.901 | 25           | 359         | 0.984 |
| 26           | 207         | 0.567 | 26           | 238         | 0.652 | 26           | 269         | 0.737 | 26           | 299         | 0.819 | 26           | 330         | 0.904 | 26           | 360         | 0.986 |
| 27           | 208         | 0.570 | 27           | 239         | 0.655 | 27           | 270         | 0.740 | 27           | 300         | 0.822 | 27           | 331         | 0.907 | 27           | 361         | 0.989 |
| 28           | 209         | 0.573 | 28           | 240         | 0.658 | 28           | 271         | 0.742 | 28           | 301         | 0.825 | 28           | 332         | 0.910 | 28           | 362         | 0.992 |
| 29           | 210         | 0.575 | 29           | 241         | 0.660 | 29           | 272         | 0.745 | 29           | 302         | 0.827 | 29           | 333         | 0.912 | 29           | 363         | 0.995 |
| 30           | 211         | 0.578 | 30           | 242         | 0.663 | 30           | 273         | 0.748 | 30           | 303         | 0.830 | 30           | 334         | 0.915 | 30           | 364         | 0.997 |
| 31           | 212         | 0.581 | 31           | 243         | 0.666 |              |             |       | 31           | 304         | 0.833 |              |             |       | 31           | 365         | 1.000 |

## GENERAL RULES

**Rule 7. UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED  
MOTORISTS COVERAGE**

- ⓐ **A. Owners** (coverage Code: Refer to the Statistical Plan)—Uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage must be provided when liability coverage is written for the owner of an auto or trailer that is registered or specifically garaged in Texas unless rejected in writing by the named insured.
- Once rejected, the coverage is not required under subsequent renewals issued by the same company or affiliated insurer, unless requested by the named insured in writing.
- B. Non-owners** (Coverage code 9900) Uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage may be provided for a non-owner under a Named Non-owner or Named Operator-Governmental Employee Policy. Charge the rate applicable for the first auto for owners.
- C. Limits**—The minimum limit is that limit which is required by the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety-Responsibility Act. Coverage is to be provided on a split limit basis only.
- D. Deductible**—Property damage liability coverage is subject to \$250 deductible.
- E. Modification**—Do not modify the premium under any rating plan or other manual rule provisions.
- F. Rates**—Refer to the appropriate rate section. If liability rates are based on private passenger liability rates, use the private passenger rates. For all others, use the truck, tractor, trailer or public transportation rates.

**Rule 8. PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION**

- ⓐ **A. Owners**—Personal injury protection must be provided when bodily injury liability coverage is written for the owner of an auto or trailer principally garaged in Texas, unless specifically rejected in writing by the named insured.
- Once rejected personal injury protection is not required under subsequent renewals issued by the same company or an affiliated insurer, unless requested by the named insured in writing.
- B. Non-owners**—Personal injury protection coverage may be provided under a Named Non-owner Policy. Refer to the Named Non-owner Coverage rule ([Rule 45](#)).
- C. Rates**—Refer to the appropriate Personal Injury Protection Rate pages. For private passenger autos and autos classified and rated as private passenger autos use the rates in [Table A](#) or [Table B](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section. For risks written at a percentage of private passenger rates, such as motorcycles, use the rates in [Table B](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section unless specified otherwise in the rule.

NOTES: 1. If personal injury protection insurance is afforded for more than one auto covered under the same policy owned by an individual or husband and wife resident in the same household, apply the personal

injury protection rate in [Table A](#) to only one auto.

2. Apply applicable rating factor(s) to the base rate before entering table for personal injury protection, except for private passenger autos eligible for credits under the rules in the Private Passenger Chapter.

The limit of liability is \$2,500 per person, per accident.

**Rule 9. ADDITIONAL CHARGES**

- A. Additional charges** are applicable to all risks.

**B. Experience Period**

The experience period is the 36 months immediately preceding the date of the policy.

**C. Apply Additional Charges for**

1. each accident involving the applicant, named insured or any other person who operates the auto(s); and
2. each conviction involving the applicant, named insured or any other person who operates the auto(s).

**D. Additional Charges for Accidents and Convictions****1. Accidents**

If during the experience period the applicant or anyone who usually drives the motor vehicle has been involved as an operator or owner in a motor vehicle accident resulting in injury to or death of any other person or damage to property of another, apply the following additional charge:

20%—For each accident

**Exceptions:** No additional charge shall apply for involvement in an accident:

- a. that occurred while the auto owned or operated by the applicant or other person who usually drives the applicant's auto was lawfully parked, standing, or stopped; or
- b. in which the auto was struck by a hit-and-run driver, if such accident was reported to the proper authority within 24 hours; or
- c. as a result of which the applicant or other person who usually drives the applicant's auto obtained a judgment against, or a settlement from or on behalf of, the owner or operator of another auto involved in such accident if the judgment or settlement was obtained prior to the date of application or in case of renewal, prior to the effective date of the renewal policy, and provided no judgment was obtained against or any amount paid in settlement by or on behalf of the applicant or other person who usually drives the applicant's auto as a result of such accident; or
- d. in connection with which neither the applicant nor other person who usually drives the

applicant's auto was convicted of a moving traffic violation and the owner or operator of another auto involved was so convicted; or

- e. resulting in the payment of a personal injury protection loss only.

## 2. Convictions

The term "convictions" as used herein, includes a final conviction in any court in the United States; forfeiture of bond; or payment of a fine or an amount accepted by the court, whether paid by or on behalf of the applicant or operator, as a result of an allegation that a violation of a law regulating the operation of autos has been committed.

| Conviction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Additional Charge |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| a*. driving while under the influence of alcohol, controlled substance drugs, or a combination of two or more of the substances; or                                                                                                                                                                           | 60%               |
| b*. involuntary manslaughter; or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 60%               |
| c. criminally negligent operation of an auto; or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 60%               |
| d. failure to stop, render aid, and disclose identity at the scene of an auto accident; or                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 60%               |
| e. driving while license suspended or driving without a valid driver's or operator's license in force and effect; (no additional charge will be charged for a conviction of failure to have a motorcycle operator's endorsement provided the operator has an otherwise valid driver's or operator's license). | 60%               |
| f. Any other traffic conviction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15%               |

**Exceptions:** There is no additional charge for the following convictions:

|                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) parking,                                                             |
| (2) expired inspection sticker, or                                       |
| (3) failure to maintain or provide evidence of Auto Liability Insurance, |
| (4) violations of written promises to appear in court.                   |

**\*Note: Personal Auto Policies**—For offenses of driving while under the influence of alcohol, controlled substance, drugs, or a combination of two or more of these substances or involuntary manslaughter, the applicable additional charges for these offenses shall apply only for a thirty-six (36) month period following the date of conviction.

- E. The additional charges in paragraph D.1 and D.2 above shall be the sum of additional charges for each conviction or accident but shall not exceed 100%. The additional charge shall be in addition to any premium charge applicable under the Certified Risks—Financial Responsibility Laws rule ([Rule 10](#)).

- F. If, during the term of the policy, it becomes necessary for the insured to file proof of financial responsibility in accordance with the provisions of a financial responsibility law, the cause for which the filing is required shall be deemed to be within the experience periods referred to in paragraph D.1 and D.2 above and any additional premium shall be computed on a pro rata basis from the date the certificate is required until the end of the policy period. (Exception: see note under convictions).

- G. Compute the additional charge premium as follows:

1. **Owners**—Apply the additional charge percentage to the manual premium, modified in accordance with any applicable manual rule or rating plan, for the highest rated auto for which insurance is to be afforded.
2. **Garages—Named operator Basis**— For policies issued to auto sales agencies, repair shops, storage garages, service stations, and trailer sales on a named operator basis, apply the additional charge percentage to the manual premium for the highest rated named operator.
3. **Non-owners—Named Driver or Named Non-owner Policy** —Apply the additional charge percentage to the manual premium for the policy.

**Exception:** Provided owner's coverage is assigned through the Association, the additional charges applied in the rating of the owner's coverage shall not be applied in the rating of a Named Driver or Named Non-owner Policy, assigned through the Association, that insures a relative of the owner who is a resident of the same household.

## **Rule 10. CERTIFIED RISKS—FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAWS**

A policy for which an SR- 22 must be made shall be amended to conform to the definition, if any, of motor vehicle liability policy in any applicable financial responsibility, safety responsibility, or compulsory automobile liability law.

Attach the appropriate Financial Responsibility Certificate Endorsement. Policies certified under an SR-22 filing must describe the motor vehicle so certified. If a Non-owner Policy is involved the certificate must so indicate. Further, The Texas Motor Vehicle Safety-Responsibility Act requires with respect to an "owners policy of liability insurance" that such policy shall provide coverage for the insured named therein and any other person, as insured, using a vehicle so certified with the express or implied permission of such named insured.

**Premium Charge:** \$20 for the insured for whom the certificate is filed.

## GENERAL RULES

**Rule 11. SUSPENSION**

If the period of suspension is less than thirty consecutive days, return premium for the suspension period is not permissible.

A. This Rule does not apply to the following types of risks:

1. Risks for which a certificate has been filed in accordance with a financial responsibility law.
2. Risks subject to the requirements of a city, state or federal authority regulating motor carriers of passengers or property.

ⓔ B. Policy coverages may be suspended by endorsement. The premium for the period of insurance must be computed on a pro rata basis in accordance with the provisions in paragraph C.

ⓔ C. When coverages provided by a policy are suspended, the following provisions are applicable:

1. The coverages may be reinstated upon request of the named insured, effective not earlier than the receipt of such request by the company.
2. The reinstatement endorsement shall not extend beyond the policy expiration date.
3. Pro rata return premium for the period of suspension is payable upon reinstatement of the insurance.
4. If the policy expires during the period of suspension, the named insured shall be entitled to pro rata return premium with respect to the minimum period of suspension and the Policy Minimum Premium rule (Rule 3).
5. If a policy written for less than one year is suspended but subsequently reinstated and extended for the remainder of such a year, or any part thereof, a pro rata premium credit shall be granted for the period of suspension.

**Rule 12. INDIVIDUAL AS THE NAMED INSURED**

ⓔ Endorse a policy other than a Personal Auto Policy, covering an individual (owning more than 50%) as a named insured with the Individual Named Insured Endorsement.

**Rule 13. TERRITORIES**

This Rule contains the Texas Territory Schedule and Statistical Code designations for all automobile coverages.

The appropriate territory schedule and statistical code number may be determined by referring to the alphabetical county index. If the county is unknown, refer to an atlas or map for necessary identifying information.

In the event the city or town is located in more than one county, the actual county of garaging determines the territory.

Terr.  
Schedule  
& Code

| County         | A  |
|----------------|----|
| Anderson.....  | 63 |
| Andrews.....   | 61 |
| Angelina.....  | 47 |
| Aransas.....   | 55 |
| Archer.....    | 63 |
| Armstrong..... | 65 |
| Atascosa.....  | 64 |
| Austin.....    | 64 |

**B**

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| Bailey.....   | 65 |
| Bandera.....  | 64 |
| Bastrop.....  | 64 |
| Baylor.....   | 65 |
| Bee.....      | 64 |
| Bell.....     | 51 |
| Bexar.....    | 03 |
| Blanco.....   | 64 |
| Borden.....   | 65 |
| Bosque.....   | 63 |
| Bowie.....    | 41 |
| Brazoria..... | 37 |
| Brazos.....   | 66 |
| Brewster..... | 65 |
| Briscoe.....  | 65 |
| Brooks.....   | 56 |
| Brown.....    | 63 |
| Burleson..... | 64 |
| Burnet.....   | 64 |

**C**

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Caldwell.....      | 64 |
| Calhoun.....       | 54 |
| Callahan.....      | 65 |
| Cameron.....       | 57 |
| Camp.....          | 63 |
| Carson.....        | 65 |
| Cass.....          | 63 |
| Castro.....        | 65 |
| Chambers.....      | 49 |
| Cherokee.....      | 63 |
| Childress.....     | 65 |
| Clay.....          | 63 |
| Cochran.....       | 65 |
| Coke.....          | 65 |
| Coleman.....       | 65 |
| Collin.....        | 28 |
| Collingsworth..... | 65 |
| Colorado.....      | 64 |
| Comal.....         | 53 |
| Comanche.....      | 63 |
| Concho.....        | 65 |
| Cooke.....         | 63 |
| Coryell.....       | 63 |
| Cottle.....        | 65 |
| Crane.....         | 61 |
| Crockett.....      | 65 |
| Crosby.....        | 65 |
| Culberson.....     | 65 |

**D**

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| Dallam..... | 65 |
|-------------|----|

| County           | Terr.<br>Schedule<br>& Code |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Dallas .....     | 02                          |
| Dawson .....     | 65                          |
| Deaf Smith ..... | 65                          |
| Delta .....      | 63                          |
| Denton .....     | 27                          |
| DeWitt .....     | 64                          |
| Dickens .....    | 65                          |
| Dimmit .....     | 64                          |
| Donley .....     | 65                          |
| Duval .....      | 64                          |

**E**

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Eastland ..... | 63 |
| Ector .....    | 59 |
| Edwards .....  | 64 |
| Ellis .....    | 31 |
| El Paso .....  | 05 |
| Erath .....    | 63 |

**F**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Falls .....     | 63 |
| Fannin .....    | 63 |
| Fayette .....   | 64 |
| Fisher .....    | 65 |
| Floyd .....     | 65 |
| Foard .....     | 65 |
| Fort Bend ..... | 38 |
| Franklin .....  | 63 |
| Freestone ..... | 63 |
| Frio .....      | 64 |

**G**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Gaines .....    | 65 |
| Galveston ..... | 22 |
| Garza .....     | 65 |
| Gillespie ..... | 64 |
| Glasscock ..... | 65 |
| Goliad .....    | 64 |
| Gonzales .....  | 64 |
| Gray .....      | 62 |
| Grayson .....   | 13 |
| Gregg .....     | 42 |
| Grimes .....    | 63 |
| Guadalupe ..... | 53 |

**H**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Hale .....      | 65 |
| Hall .....      | 65 |
| Hamilton .....  | 63 |
| Hansford .....  | 65 |
| Hardeman .....  | 65 |
| Hardin .....    | 48 |
| Harris .....    | 01 |
| Harrison .....  | 44 |
| Hartley .....   | 65 |
| Haskell .....   | 65 |
| Hays .....      | 53 |
| Hemphill .....  | 65 |
| Henderson ..... | 63 |
| Hidalgo .....   | 57 |
| Hill .....      | 63 |
| Hockley .....   | 65 |
| Hood .....      | 46 |

| County           | Terr.<br>Schedule<br>& Code |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hopkins .....    | 63                          |
| Houston .....    | 63                          |
| Howard .....     | 60                          |
| Hudspeth .....   | 65                          |
| Hunt .....       | 63                          |
| Hutchinson ..... | 62                          |

**I**

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| Irion ..... | 65 |
|-------------|----|

**J**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Jack .....       | 63 |
| Jackson .....    | 64 |
| Jasper .....     | 63 |
| Jeff Davis ..... | 65 |
| Jefferson .....  | 21 |
| Jim Hogg .....   | 56 |
| Jim Wells .....  | 55 |
| Johnson .....    | 34 |
| Jones .....      | 65 |

**K**

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| Karnes .....  | 64 |
| Kaufman ..... | 45 |
| Kendall ..... | 64 |
| Kenedy .....  | 56 |
| Kent .....    | 65 |
| Kerr .....    | 64 |
| Kimble .....  | 64 |
| King .....    | 65 |
| Kinney .....  | 64 |
| Kleberg ..... | 55 |
| Knox .....    | 65 |

**L**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Lamar .....     | 63 |
| Lamb .....      | 65 |
| Lampasas .....  | 63 |
| La Salle .....  | 64 |
| Lavaca .....    | 64 |
| Lee .....       | 64 |
| Leon .....      | 63 |
| Liberty .....   | 49 |
| Limestone ..... | 63 |
| Lipscomb .....  | 65 |
| Live Oak .....  | 64 |
| Llano .....     | 64 |
| Loving .....    | 65 |
| Lubbock .....   | 10 |
| Lynn .....      | 65 |

**M**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| McCulloch ..... | 64 |
| McLennan .....  | 24 |
| McMullen .....  | 64 |
| Madison .....   | 63 |
| Marion .....    | 63 |
| Martin .....    | 65 |
| Mason .....     | 64 |
| Matagorda ..... | 54 |
| Maverick .....  | 58 |
| Medina .....    | 64 |
| Menard .....    | 64 |

# TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL

## GENERAL RULES

| County          | Terr.<br>Schedule<br>& Code |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Midland.....    | 60                          |
| Milam.....      | 64                          |
| Mills.....      | 63                          |
| Mitchell.....   | 65                          |
| Montague.....   | 63                          |
| Montgomery..... | 40                          |
| Moore.....      | 62                          |
| Morris.....     | 41                          |
| Motley.....     | 65                          |

### N

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Nacogdoches..... | 47 |
| Navarro.....     | 63 |
| Newton.....      | 63 |
| Nolan.....       | 65 |
| Nueces.....      | 07 |

### O

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Ochiltree..... | 65 |
| Oldham.....    | 65 |
| Orange.....    | 06 |

### P

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Palo Pinto..... | 63 |
| Panola.....     | 63 |
| Parker.....     | 46 |
| Parmer.....     | 65 |
| Pecos.....      | 65 |
| Polk.....       | 63 |
| Potter.....     | 14 |
| Presidio.....   | 65 |

### R

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Rains.....     | 63 |
| Randall.....   | 14 |
| Reagan.....    | 65 |
| Real.....      | 64 |
| Red River..... | 63 |
| Reeves.....    | 65 |
| Refugio.....   | 64 |
| Roberts.....   | 65 |
| Robertson..... | 63 |
| Rockwall.....  | 45 |
| Runnels.....   | 65 |
| Rusk.....      | 44 |

### S

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Sabine.....        | 63 |
| San Augustine..... | 63 |
| San Jacinto.....   | 63 |
| San Patricio.....  | 55 |
| San Saba.....      | 64 |
| Schleicher.....    | 65 |
| Scurry.....        | 65 |
| Shackelford.....   | 65 |
| Shelby.....        | 63 |
| Sherman.....       | 65 |

| County         | Terr.<br>Schedule<br>& Code |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Smith.....     | 43                          |
| Somervell..... | 63                          |
| Starr.....     | 56                          |
| Stephens.....  | 63                          |
| Sterling.....  | 65                          |
| Stonewall..... | 65                          |
| Sutton.....    | 65                          |
| Swisher.....   | 65                          |

### T

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| Tarrant.....      | 04 |
| Taylor.....       | 11 |
| Terrell.....      | 65 |
| Terry.....        | 65 |
| Throckmorton..... | 65 |
| Titus.....        | 63 |
| Tom Green.....    | 16 |
| Travis.....       | 23 |
| Trinity.....      | 63 |
| Tyler.....        | 63 |

### U

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| Upshur..... | 44 |
| Upton.....  | 65 |
| Uvalde..... | 64 |

### V

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Val Verde..... | 58 |
| Van Zandt..... | 63 |
| Victoria.....  | 54 |

### W

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Walker.....     | 63 |
| Waller.....     | 39 |
| Ward.....       | 61 |
| Washington..... | 64 |
| Webb.....       | 12 |
| Wharton.....    | 64 |
| Wheeler.....    | 65 |
| Wichita.....    | 20 |
| Wilbarger.....  | 65 |
| Willacy.....    | 56 |
| Williamson..... | 52 |
| Wilson.....     | 64 |
| Winkler.....    | 61 |
| Wise.....       | 32 |
| Wood.....       | 63 |

### Y

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| Yoakum..... | 65 |
| Young.....  | 63 |

### Z

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| Zapata..... | 56 |
| Zavala..... | 64 |

**ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES**

| <b>Rule</b> | <b>Endorsement<br/>Title</b>                           | <b>Number</b> |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 2           | Calculation of Premium—Terms Longer Than 12 Months     | TE 99 00A     |
| 7           | Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Insurance             | TE 04 09D     |
| 8           | Personal Injury Protection Endorsement                 | TE 04 01C     |
| 10          | Financial Responsibility Certification (SR-22 Filings) | 571AIP        |
| 10          | Financial Responsibility Certification (SR-22 Filing)  | TE 99 82B     |
| 11          | Reinstatement of Insurance                             | 543AIP        |
| 11          | Reinstatement of Insurance                             | TE 02 38A     |
| 11          | Suspension of Insurance                                | 542AIP        |
| 11          | Suspension of Insurance                                | TE 02 40A     |
| 12          | Individual Named Insured                               | TE 99 17H     |

GENERAL RULES

**NOTES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER CHAPTER**

**NOTES**

## PRIVATE PASSENGER CHAPTER

**Rule 30. DEFINITIONS****A. Definitions****⑥ 1. Private Passenger Auto**

A private passenger auto is a four-wheel auto, of the private passenger or station wagon type, owned or leased under written contract for a continuous period of at least six months.

Classify the following autos as private passenger autos if they meet the specified criteria:

**a. Utility Type Autos that are**

- (1) owned or leased under a written contract for a continuous period of at least six months:
  - (a) by an individual, or by two or more individuals who are residents of the same household, or
  - (b) by two or more individuals who are not residents of the same household, but are related by blood, marriage or adoption, including a ward or foster child; and
- (2) not used for the delivery or transportation of goods, materials or supplies other than samples, unless:
  - (a) the delivery of goods, materials or supplies is not the primary usage of the auto.
  - (b) for farming or ranching.

**b. Autos owned by a farm partnership or farm corporation that:**

- (1) are principally garaged on a farm or ranch and principally used in farm or ranch operations, and
- (2) meet the requirements in the first paragraph of 1 and 1.a.(2) above.

Refer to the Private Passenger Auto Classifications rule ( [Rule 32](#) ) paragraph A.4.

**2. Utility Type Auto**

A utility type auto means an auto (with a G.V.W. of 25,000 lbs. or less) of the pickup body, van type and multi-use type, which includes Jeeps, Blazers, Rancheros, Broncos and other similar autos.

**3. Utility Type Trailers**

Utility type trailers designed to be pulled by a private passenger auto or utility type auto not used for business or commercial purposes other than farming or ranching.

This does not include mobile home, recreational, store, display or passenger trailers.

**4. Mobile Home Trailers (Class Code 7963)**

Trailers equipped with living quarters that include cooking, dining, sleeping facilities and plumbing or refrigeration.

**5. Recreational Trailers (Class Code 9582)**

Trailers less than 40 feet in length, less than 8 feet in width and used primarily for recreational camping. This includes camper trailers not otherwise fitting the definition of mobile homes but used for recreational camping.

**6. Motorhomes (Class Code 9437)****⑥**

- a. Self-propelled motor vehicles with a living area that is an integral part of the vehicle chassis. The living area must consist of facilities for cooking and sleeping.
- b. A pickup used solely to transport a permanently attached camper body.
- c. A self-propelled motor vehicle not described above but that is used primarily for recreational camping.

**Note:** Removable or slip-in campers or trucks equipped with camper shells are not eligible for this Rule.

**7. Motorcycles****⑥**

Motorcycles, mopeds, motorscooters, motorbikes, go-carts and any other similar autos required to be insured under Chapter 601, Transportation Code. **\***

**8. All-Terrain Vehicles (Class Code 9590)****⑥**

Four wheel autos equipped with balloon tires designed for use on rugged terrain or rugged terrain and water required to be insured under Chapter 601, Transportation Code. **\***

**9. Dune Buggies (Class Code 9432)****⑥**

Autos of the private passenger type designed or modified for use principally off public roads required to be insured under Chapter 601, Transportation Code. **\***

**10. Golf Carts (Class Code 9435)****⑥**

Three or four wheel autos with limited speed capabilities designed to carry golfers and their equipment around a golf course and neighboring roadways required to be insured under Chapter 601, Transportation Code. **+**

**11. Antique, Collectible and Special Interest Autos (Class Code 9620)****⑥**

Autos of the private passenger type that are:

## PRIVATE PASSENGER

- a. maintained primarily for use in exhibitions, club activities, parades and other functions of public interest and
- b. occasionally used for other purposes.
- c. required to be insured under Chapter 601, Transportation Code.

\* 12. **Ineligible Vehicles**

Government owned vehicles or government employees while operating a government vehicle in the course of that person's employment.

- B. An auto subject to rating under any other Chapter of this manual shall not be considered a private passenger auto as defined in this Chapter.
- C. Private Passenger Auto as used in this Chapter refers to a private passenger auto or an auto considered as a private passenger auto.
- D. Liability as used in this Chapter refers only to bodily injury and property damage coverages.

**Rule 31. PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT**

- A. Refer to the Territories rule (Rule 13) to determine the schedule number of the territory in which the auto will be principally garaged.
- B. **Liability Coverage**
  - 1. Refer to the Private Passenger Auto Classifications rule (Rule 32) for the appropriate classification.
  - 2. Refer to the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by territory and classification.
  - 3. If a driver training credit (Rule 33) applies, decrease the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.
  - 4. If a driver improvement course credit (Rule 34) applies, decrease the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.
  - 5. If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.
- Note:** Credits will not be cumulative on any one auto, but application of one credit to one auto on a policy will not preclude application of other credits to the other autos on the policy provided the necessary qualifications are met.
- C. **Personal Injury Protection**
  - 1. Personal injury protection coverage shall be afforded with respect to an auto insured for liability unless rejected in writing by the named insured.
  - 2. Refer to the Personal Injury Protection rule (Rule 8).
  - 3. If a passive restraint credit (Rule 35) applies, decrease the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.

- 4. If a driver training credit (Rule 33) applies, decrease the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.
- 5. If a driver improvement course credit (Rule 34) applies, decrease the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.
- 6. If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.

**Note:** Credits will not be cumulative on any one auto, but application of one credit to one auto on a policy will not preclude application of other credits to the other autos on the policy provided the necessary qualifications are met.

D. **Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage**

- 1. Uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage shall be afforded with respect to an auto insured for liability unless rejected in writing by the named insured.
- 2. Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule (Rule 7).
- E. If a financial responsibility filing is required, refer to the Certified Risks—Financial Responsibility Laws rule (Rule 10).

**Rule 32. PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO CLASSIFICATIONS**

- A. Private passenger autos owned or leased for a continuous period of six months or more shall be classified as shown in the following chart with the following exceptions:
  - 1. Private passenger autos owned by a member of the clergy and used principally in church related duties shall be classified on the age of the operators, but will not be considered as used for business nor driven to and from work;
  - 2. A private passenger auto subject to Class 3, 3A, 8, or 8A used in the business of the United States Government by an employee of the government may be classified and rated for liability only as 1A, 1B, 1C, 6A, 6B, or 6C;
  - 3. Private passenger autos owned by a corporation, partnership, or unincorporated association shall be classified and rated as Class 3;
  - 4. Private passenger autos principally garaged on a farm or ranch and neither used in any occupation other than farming or ranching nor customarily used in going to or from work other than farming or ranching, shall be classified and rated as Class 1AF, 2AF-1, 2AF-2, 2CF-1, 2CF-2, 2DF, or 6AF.

Refer to paragraph B of this Rule for the definitions of terms used in this Rule.

| IF MORE THAN ONE CLASSIFICATION IS APPLICABLE, THE CLASS DEVELOPING THE HIGHER PREMIUM SHOULD BE USED |         |           |                                  |                                  |                                                  |                                                |              |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Description of Operator                                                                               |         |           |                                  | Description of Use Of Auto       |                                                  |                                                |              |            |
|                                                                                                       |         |           |                                  | Other Than Business Use          |                                                  |                                                | Business Use | Farm Autos |
|                                                                                                       |         |           |                                  | Not Driven To Or From Work       | Driven To Or From Work More than 50% of the Time | Driven To Or From Work 50% or Less of the Time |              |            |
| No Youthful Operators & No Senior Operators                                                           |         |           |                                  | 1A                               | 1B                                               | 1C                                             | 3*           | 1AF        |
| Senior Operator but No Youthful Operators                                                             |         |           |                                  | 6A                               | 6B                                               | 6C                                             | 8†           | 6AF        |
| Youthful Operators                                                                                    | Females | Unmarried |                                  | Under Age 21                     | 2D                                               |                                                |              | 2DF        |
|                                                                                                       | Males   | Unmarried | Owner or Principal Operator      | Under Age 21                     | 2C-1                                             |                                                |              | 2CF-1      |
|                                                                                                       |         |           |                                  | Under Age 25 but Age 21 or Older | 2C-2                                             |                                                |              | 2CF-2      |
|                                                                                                       |         |           | Not Owner or Principal Operator  | Under Age 21                     | 2A-1                                             |                                                |              | 2AF-1      |
|                                                                                                       |         |           |                                  | Under Age 25 but Age 21 or Older | 2A-2                                             |                                                |              | 2AF-2      |
|                                                                                                       |         | Married   | Under Age 21                     |                                  | 2A-1                                             |                                                |              | 2AF-1      |
|                                                                                                       |         |           | Under Age 25 but Age 21 or Older |                                  | 2A-2                                             |                                                |              | 2AF-2      |

\* If the auto is a Utility Type Auto use Class 3A

† If the auto is a Utility Type Auto use Class 8A

## B. Definitions

The following terms used in the classification descriptions of the rule shall mean:

- "Age" means the age attained on the last birthday.
- "Driven to or from work" means that the auto is customarily used in the course of driving to or from work.
  - The term "customarily" shall include the use of autos in a car-pool or other share-the-ride arrangements.
  - An auto used for driving to or from school shall be considered as used for driving to or from work.
- "Farm auto" means an auto principally garaged on a farm or ranch that is not customarily used in going to or from school or going to or from work other than farming or ranching and is not used in any occupation other than farming or ranching.
- "Married" means a married person living with spouse and includes a person widowed, divorced or legally separated only if such person has custody of a child resident of the same household.
- "Resident" means anyone residing in the same household and an individual absent from the household while attending school; however, it shall not include an individual in active military service with the armed forces of the United States of America unless such individual customarily operates the auto.
- "Senior Operator" means an applicant 65 years of age or over, any other operator of the auto 65 years of age or over resident of the same household as the applicant or any other operator 65 years of age or over who customarily operates the auto.
- "Used for business" means that the use of the auto is required by or customarily involved in the duties of the applicant or any other person customarily operating the auto in his or her occupation, profession or business, other than in going to or from his or her principal place of occupation, profession or business.
- "Youthful operator" means an applicant or any other operator resident in the same household as the applicant, who customarily operates the auto, and is one of the following:
  - "Male operator under 25 years of age" means a male applicant under 25 years of age, any other male operator of the auto under 25 years of age resident of the same household as the applicant or any other male operator under 25 years of age who customarily operates the auto.
  - "Unmarried female operator under 21 years of age" means an unmarried female applicant under 21 years of age, any other unmarried female operator of the auto under 21 years of age resident of the same household as the applicant or any other unmarried female

## PRIVATE PASSENGER

operator under 21 years of age who customarily operates the auto.

**C. Two or more autos in the same household as the applicant**

1. If there are more autos than operators, or an equal number of autos and operators, assign operators to autos as follows:

- a. Each youthful operator to the auto principally operated.

If a youthful driver is the sole operator of more than one auto, the youthful classification will be assigned to the auto with the highest total premium.

- b. Remaining youthful operators to remaining autos in the order of highest rated youthful operator to the auto with the highest total premium without regard to the autos operated.

- c. Each senior operator to the auto principally operated.

If all operators in the household are age 65 or over, the "Senior Operator" classification applies to all autos.

- d. Any remaining autos at the appropriate classification without regard to youthful operators and senior operators.

2. If there are more operators than autos, assign operators to autos as follows:

- a. Select the youthful operators with the highest rate equal to the number of autos.
- b. Of those selected, assign any principal operators to the autos they principally operate.
- c. Of those selected and remaining after principal operator assignment, assign operators to autos in the order of highest rated youthful operator to the auto with the highest total premium.
- d. Each senior operator to the auto principally operated.
- e. Any remaining autos at the appropriate classification without regard to youthful operator and senior operator.

**Rule 33. DRIVER TRAINING CREDIT**

**Liability and Personal Injury Protection Coverages Only**

This Rule only applies to Private Passenger Autos and autos included in the Private Passenger Auto definition under the Definitions rule (Rule 30).

- A. Apply a 10% credit to the premium for an auto, if the following criteria are met:
  1. The auto is classified as class 2A-1, 2A-2, 2AF -1, 2AF-2, 2C-1, 2C-2, 2D, 2CF-1, 2CF-2, or 2DF.
  2. Each of the following applicants and operators have successfully completed a driver education course:

- a. Any male applicant under 25 years of age.
- b. Any unmarried female applicant under 21 years of age.

3. All male operators of the auto under 25 years of age and all unmarried female operators of the auto under 21 years of age resident of the same household as the applicant or who customarily operate the auto have successfully completed a driver education course.

- B. Satisfactory evidence must be presented and consist of one of the following:

1. SO-30, Driver Training Certificate.
2. Texas Driver Education Certificate DL-41A, Revised 10/78.
3. LIDR-13 (motor vehicle record) from the Texas Department of Public Safety containing a notation that an approved driver education course has been completed.
4. 964-D or 964-E Driver Education Certificate, or any other form approved for this purpose by the Texas Education Agency.

A photocopy of any of the four above will be acceptable.

- C. Only one Driver Training Credit (Rule 33) or Driver Improvement Course Credit (Rule 34) may apply to any one auto, but application of one credit to one auto on a policy will not preclude application of other credits to the other autos on the policy provided the necessary qualifications are met.

**Rule 34. DRIVER IMPROVEMENT COURSE CREDIT**

**Liability and Personal Injury Protection Coverages Only**

This Rule only applies to Private Passenger Autos and autos included in the Private Passenger Auto definition under the Definitions rule (Rule 30).

- A. Apply a 10 % credit to the premium for an auto, other than motorcycle, afforded personal auto coverage if the principal operator has successfully completed a driver safety course described below and met its standards.
  1. Any driving safety course approved by the Texas Education Agency (TEA) (including the State Board of Education or the Commissioner of Education) and taught through a TEA approved school or course provider (or a contractually authorized user of its course) under Texas Civil Statutes, Article 4413(29c), provided that the course is taught in its entirety, regardless of whether a uniform certificate of completion is issued to the graduates.
  2. A driving safety course described in this paragraph and taught through an organization that has 50,000 or more members, qualifies for a tax exemption under Section 501(a), Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (26 U.S. C. Section 501(a)), based on being listed under Section 501 (c)(4), Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (26 U.S.C. Section 501 (c)(4)), and conducts for its members and other individuals who are at least 50 years of age a driving safety course that is not used for purposes of former Section

143A, Uniform Act Regulating Traffic on Highways (Article 6701d, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes), now the Transportation Code, Title 7, Sections 543.101 et seq.

- B. If the policy insures two or more autos apply the credit to each auto principally operated by the person awarded the certificate of course completion.
- C. Apply the credit for a period of 36 months subsequent to the date of issuance of the certificate of completion. Following such 36-month period, in order to again qualify for such credit, the course must be again successfully completed and evidence again presented to the company.
- D. Only one Driver Training Credit (Rule 33) or Driver Improvement Course Credit (Rule 34) may apply to any one auto, but application of one credit to one auto on a policy will not preclude application of other credits to the other autos on the policy provided the necessary qualifications are met.

### **Rule 35. PASSIVE RESTRAINT CREDIT**

- A. This Rule only applies to Private Passenger Autos and autos included in the Private Passenger Auto definition under the Definitions rule (Rule 30).
- B. Passive Restraint Systems are systems that meet all of the following criteria:
  - 1. Are continually operative the moment an individual enters the auto and the auto begins movement.
  - 2. Restrain the occupants from movement in the event of a collision.
  - 3. Automatically deploy without any manual operation being performed by the occupants of the auto.
- C. Apply the following credit to the Personal Injury Protection premium for autos equipped with factory installed passive restraint systems that meet the published Federal Safety Standards:

#### **Restraint System Description Credit**

- 1. **Air inflatable passive restraint system (air bags)**
  - a. All front seat occupants protected 30%
  - b. Driver only protected 15%
- 2. **Belt passive restraint system**
  - a. All front seat occupants protected 30%
  - b. Driver only protected 15%

- D. The credits in this rule will not be cumulative on any one auto, but application of one credit to one auto on a policy will not preclude application of other credits to the other autos on the policy provided the necessary qualifications are met. A credit applied under this Rule is to be in addition to credits applied under any other rule.

### **Rule 36. TRAILERS DESIGNED FOR USE WITH PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOS OR UTILITY TYPE AUTOS**

#### **A. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

A Personal Auto Policy affording liability coverage covers trailers designed for use with a private

passenger auto and utility type auto without additional premium charge and without specific description of the trailer.

#### **B. Written on a Commercial Policy**

Refer to the Trailers Designed For Use With Private Passenger Autos Or Utility Type Autos—Commercial rule (Rule 84).

### **Rule 37. MOTORHOMES**

#### **A. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

##### **1. Liability and personal injury protection coverages**

- a. Motorhomes used in driving to or from work or used in business—rate as private passenger autos.
- b. Pleasure use motorhomes
  - (1) Liability—Charge .50 of the 1A rates from the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).
  - (2) Personal injury protection—Charge the class 1A in [Table B](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section.

- 2. **Uninsured/underinsured motorists**—Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule (Rule 7).

#### **B. Written on a Commercial Policy**

Refer to the Motorhomes—Commercial rule (Rule 80).

### **Rule 38. MOTORCYCLES**

This Rule applies to motorcycles not used for business. For business use motorcycles, refer to the Motorcycles—Commercial rule (Rule 79).

#### **A. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

- 1. **Liability**—Apply the following factors to the class 1A rate:

| Engine Size cc | Operator Under Age 25                        | Code | All Other Operators                          | Code |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|
| 0-100          | .60                                          | 9221 | .45                                          | 9231 |
| 101-200        | .75                                          | 9222 | .60                                          | 9232 |
| 201-360        | 1.05                                         | 9223 | .90                                          | 9233 |
| 361-500        | 1.20                                         | 9224 | 1.05                                         | 9234 |
| 501-800        | 1.35                                         | 9225 | 1.20                                         | 9235 |
| 801-1000       | 1.45                                         | 9226 | 1.30                                         | 9236 |
| Over 1000      | +.10 for each 200cc or fraction over 1,000cc |      | +.10 for each 200cc or fraction over 1,000cc |      |

- 2. **Personal injury protection**—Multiply the Class 1A premium from [Table A](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section by 2.00.
- 3. **Uninsured/underinsured motorists**—Multiply the premium developed in accordance with the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule (Rule 7) by 2.00.

## PRIVATE PASSENGER

B. **Written on a Commercial Policy**

Refer to the Motorcycles—Commercial rule ([Rule 79](#)).

**Rule 39. MOTORCYCLE OPERATOR CREDITS****Liability and Personal Injury Protection Coverages Only**

- A. This Rule applies to motorcycles written on a specified auto basis and owned by an individual or husband and wife who are resident in the same household, except autos used for commercial purposes.
- B. Application of credits—Apply a credit of 10% to the liability and personal injury protection coverages premiums in the following manner, provided the necessary qualifications set out in this Rule are met:
1. Credits shall not be cumulative on any one auto.
  2. If the policy insures two or more autos, apply the credits to each auto principally operated by a person who has received a certificate.
  3. Apply the credit only to the number of autos equal to the number of operators having a certificate, except for the Motorcycle Operator Training Credit the operator must be under age 25.
- C. Period of application—Apply the credits to new and renewal policies effective within a period of 36 months subsequent to the date of completion.

Following each 36-month period, in order to continue to qualify for the credit, the course must be repeated and evidence of completion presented to the company.

**Exception:** The Motorcycle Operator Training Credit once completed will continue in effect until the operator reaches the age of 25.

- D. Satisfactory evidence includes the original certificate or a photostat copy of the certificate.

**Exception:** For the Motorcycle Operator Training Course credit satisfactory evidence must consist of one of the following:

1. Texas Driver Education Certificate DL-41A;
2. LIDR-13 (motor vehicle record) from the Texas Department of Public Safety containing annotation that an approved Motorcycle Operator Training Course has been completed.

In lieu of the original, a photographic copy of any of the two above will be acceptable.

E. **Courses approved under this Rule**

1. **National Safety Council's Motorcycle Defensive Driving Course** meeting the standards established by the National Safety Council requires certification by the Texas Safety Association.
2. **Motorcycle Safety Foundation's Better Biking Course** meeting the standards established by the Motorcycle Safety Foundation or the Texas Department of Public Safety requires certification by Motorcycle Safety Foundation or the Texas Department of Public Safety.

3. **Motorcycle Safety Foundation's Motorcycle Rider Course** requires certification by the Motorcycle Safety Foundation or the Texas Department of Public Safety. However, all operators of the auto must have successfully completed a motorcycle rider course meeting the following standards:

- a. The course was sponsored by a recognized secondary school, driver training school, college or university, the Motorcycle Safety Foundation or the Texas Department of Public Safety and conducted by certified instructors.
- b. The course had the official approval of the Motorcycle Safety Foundation or the Texas Department of Public Safety.
- c. The course was composed of a minimum of twenty hours of motorcycle rider course instruction as required by the Motorcycle Safety Foundation or the Texas Department of Public Safety for an approved course.

4. **Motorcycle Operator Training Credit** may only be applied when the auto is rated under the "operator under age 25" class and all operators of such auto under age 25 have successfully completed a Motorcycle Operator Training Course meeting the following standards:

- a. The course was sponsored by a recognized secondary school, driver training school, college or university and conducted by certified instructors.
- b. The course had the official approval of the Texas Department of Public Safety and the Texas Education Agency.
- c. The course was composed of a minimum of thirty hours of classroom driver education instruction plus a minimum of twenty hours of motorcycle training course instruction as required by the Texas Department of Public Safety and the Texas Education Agency for an approved course.

**Rule 40. ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (Class Code 9590)**

This Rule applies to all-terrain vehicles (ATVs) not used for business. For business use ATVs, refer to the All Terrain Vehicles—Commercial rule ([Rule 81](#)).

A. **Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

1. **Liability**—Charge .50 of Class 1A private passenger rates from the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).
2. **Personal injury protection**—Multiply the class 1A rates from of [Table A](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section by 2.00
3. **Uninsured/underinsured motorists**—Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule ([Rule 7](#)).

**B. Written on a Commercial Policy**

Refer to the All Terrain Vehicles—Commercial rule (Rule 81).

**Rule 41. DUNE BUGGIES (Class Code 9426)**

- Ⓔ Classify and rate as private passenger autos.

**Rule 42. GOLF CARTS (Class Code 9435)**

This Rule applies to golf carts not used for business. For business use golf carts, refer to the Golf Carts—Commercial rule (Rule 82).

**Ⓔ A. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

1. **Liability**—Charge .25 of class 1A rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).
2. **Personal injury protection**—Charge the class 1A rate in [Table A](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section.
3. **Uninsured/underinsured motorists**—Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule (Rule 7).

**B. Written on a Commercial Policy**

Refer to the Golf Carts—Commercial rule (Rule 82).

**Rule 43. ANTIQUE, COLLECTIBLE AND SPECIAL INTEREST AUTOS (Class Code 9620)****Ⓔ A. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

1. **Liability**—Charge .25 of the applicable rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).
2. **Personal injury protection**—Charge .25 of the rate in [Table A](#) in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).
3. **Uninsured/underinsured motorists**—Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule (Rule 7).

- B. If the auto is registered with the Texas Department of Transportation as a collector's item it is not eligible for assignment through the association.

**C. Written on a Commercial Policy**

Refer to the Antique, Collectible And Special Interest Autos—Commercial rule (Rule 83).

**Rule 44. AMPHIBIOUS AUTOS**

This Rule applies to autos designed to operate on both land and water.

**Ⓔ A. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

Rate as land autos according to their use.

**B. Written on a Commercial Policy**

Refer to the Amphibious Equipment—Commercial rule (Rule 89).

**Rule 45. NAMED NON-OWNER COVERAGE (Class Code 7000)****I. Named Non-Owner Coverage**

(Applicable to Personal Auto Policies Only) Permanent coverage for owned autos must be afforded under a separate policy.

A Personal Auto Policy may be endorsed to provide coverage for a named individual and spouse, if residents of the same household, with respect to the operation by either or on behalf of either of non-owned autos or the presence of either or both in any such auto, subject to the following provisions:

**A. Liability Coverage**

Determine the bodily injury and property damage liability rates for named non-owner coverage as follows:

| Apply the specified factor to the Class 3 private passenger rate for the territory in which the named insured resides |                                        |                               |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Description of Driver and Usage                                                                                       |                                        |                               | Class Factor |
| Business Use                                                                                                          | Public or Livery Conveyance Autos      |                               | N1 *         |
|                                                                                                                       | Commercial Types                       |                               | N2 1.25      |
|                                                                                                                       | Private Passenger Type Autos           | Male Under 25 Years of Age    | N3 1.05      |
|                                                                                                                       |                                        | No Male Under 25 Years of Age | N4 1.00      |
| Non-Business Use                                                                                                      | Male Operator Under 25 Years of Age    |                               | N5 .50       |
|                                                                                                                       | No Male Operator Under 25 Years of Age |                               | N6 .40       |
| Garage Employee†                                                                                                      | Covered Under a Garage Policy          |                               | N7 1.10      |
|                                                                                                                       | Not Covered Under a Garage Policy      |                               | N8 2.10      |

\* If there is primary coverage on the public autos, apply a factor of .50 the applicable public rate. If there is no primary insurance on the public autos, apply a factor of 1.00 the applicable public rate.

† Garage employee is limited to employees whose duties involve the operation of autos.

- EXCEPTIONS:**
1. When there is an uninsured auto (the non-owner operator is an excluded driver under the owner's policy or the owner has no insurance on the auto) furnished for regular use or in the household, charge 1.00 of the otherwise applicable rate that would apply if the non-owner operator owned the auto. ✦
  2. If an individual is furnished an auto for regular use in the business of the United States Government, the

## PRIVATE PASSENGER

applicable N5 or N6 rate  
shall apply.

The following terms used in the classification  
descriptions in this Rule shall mean:

- a. "Male operator under 25 years of age" means a male applicant under 25 years of age or the spouse of a female applicant if a resident in the same household.
- b. "Used in business" means that the use of an auto is required by or customarily involved in the duties of the applicant or spouse, if a resident in the same household, in his or her occupation, profession or business other than going to or from his or her principal place of occupation, profession or business.
- c. "Garage business" means the use of an auto in the business of an auto sales agency, trailer sales, repair shop, service station, storage garage or public parking place.

**B. Personal Injury Protection**

Apply a factor of 1.00 to the Class 3 Personal Injury Protection in [Table A](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section.

**C. Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage**

Apply a factor of 1.00 to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).

Ⓔ II. **Named Operator Coverage-Government Employee  
(Applicable to Personal Auto Policies Only)**

**Liability and Personal Injury Protection Coverages  
Only**

**(This Rule is not available for policies certified  
under an SR 22 filing.)**

- A. A policy may be endorsed to cover only the interest of an employee of the government or any governmental subdivision for accidents occurring while such employee is operating or riding in any private passenger or commercial auto provided:
  1. such auto is owned by the government or any governmental subdivision,
  2. such auto, if not owned by the government or any governmental subdivision, is in the care, custody or control of the government and is not owned by such employee or a member of his or her household, and
  3. the use of the auto is "pleasure and business" or "commercial".

**B. Premium Development**

**1. Liability Coverage**

Apply a factor of .50 to the applicable bodily injury and property damage rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) for the highest rated territory in which the auto is operated.

**2. Personal Injury Protection**

Apply a factor of 1.00 to the Personal Injury Protection rates in [Table A](#) in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) for the highest rated territory in which the auto is operated.

**ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES**

| <b>Rule</b>               | <b>Endorsement<br/>Title</b>                                                                                        | <b>Number</b> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 30                        | Additional Insured—Lessor                                                                                           | 510AIP-1 ✦    |
| 30, 37, 38, 40, 41,<br>42 | Miscellaneous Type Vehicle Endorsement                                                                              | 583AIP        |
| 30,43                     | Antique, Collectible or Special Interest Auto                                                                       | 586AIP        |
| 32, 45                    | Federal Employees—Using Autos in Government Business                                                                | 513AIP        |
| 44                        | Amphibious Automobile or Amphibious Mobile Home Trailer Excluded While Being<br>Launched, Beached, or Used on Water | 514AIP        |
| 45                        | Named Non-Owner Coverage                                                                                            | 578AIP        |
| 45                        | Named-Operator Government—Employees                                                                                 | 579AIP        |

**NOTES**

## PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES

## PRIVATE PASSENGER RATE SECTION

## PRIVATE PASSENGER RATING WORKSHEET

Refer to the Premium Development rule ([Rule 31](#)) for Premium Development Procedures.

|                                                              | B.I. Liability | P.D. Liability | Personal<br>Injury<br>Protection | Uninsured/<br>Underinsured<br>Motorists |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Base Rates                                                   |                |                |                                  |                                         |
| Driver Training Credit ( <a href="#">Rule 33</a> )           |                |                |                                  |                                         |
| Driver Improvement Course Credit ( <a href="#">Rule 34</a> ) |                |                |                                  |                                         |
| Passive Restraint Credit ( <a href="#">Rule 35</a> )         |                |                |                                  |                                         |
| Additional Charges ( <a href="#">Rule 9</a> )                |                |                |                                  |                                         |
| Whole Dollar Premium                                         |                |                |                                  |                                         |
| Financial Responsibility Filing ( <a href="#">Rule 10</a> )  |                |                |                                  |                                         |
| Total                                                        |                |                |                                  |                                         |

**Note:** Credits under Driving Training Credit (Rule 33) and Driver Improvement Course Credit (Rule 34) will not be cumulative on any one auto, but application of one credit to one auto on a policy will not preclude application of other credits to the other autos on the policy provided the necessary qualifications are met

**TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES  
\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000 LIMITS**

| Territory |       | 01      |         | 02      |         | 03      |         | 04      |         | 05      |         | 06      |         | 07      |         | 10      |         |
|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Type      | Class | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    |
| 111       | 1A    | \$729   | \$568   | \$736   | \$568   | \$587   | \$445   | \$642   | \$534   | \$585   | \$385   | \$565   | \$426   | \$726   | \$395   | \$552   | \$475   |
| 113       | 1B    | \$838   | \$653   | \$846   | \$653   | \$675   | \$512   | \$738   | \$614   | \$673   | \$443   | \$650   | \$490   | \$835   | \$454   | \$635   | \$546   |
| 114       | 1C    | \$838   | \$653   | \$846   | \$653   | \$675   | \$512   | \$738   | \$614   | \$673   | \$443   | \$650   | \$490   | \$835   | \$454   | \$635   | \$546   |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$2,005 | \$1,562 | \$2,024 | \$1,562 | \$1,614 | \$1,224 | \$1,766 | \$1,468 | \$1,609 | \$1,059 | \$1,554 | \$1,172 | \$1,996 | \$1,086 | \$1,518 | \$1,306 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$1,349 | \$1,051 | \$1,362 | \$1,051 | \$1,086 | \$823   | \$1,188 | \$988   | \$1,082 | \$712   | \$1,045 | \$788   | \$1,343 | \$731   | \$1,021 | \$879   |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$2,005 | \$1,562 | \$2,024 | \$1,562 | \$1,614 | \$1,224 | \$1,766 | \$1,468 | \$1,609 | \$1,059 | \$1,554 | \$1,172 | \$1,996 | \$1,086 | \$1,518 | \$1,306 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$1,458 | \$1,136 | \$1,472 | \$1,136 | \$1,174 | \$890   | \$1,284 | \$1,068 | \$1,170 | \$770   | \$1,130 | \$852   | \$1,452 | \$790   | \$1,104 | \$950   |
| 124       | 2D    | \$1,531 | \$1,193 | \$1,546 | \$1,193 | \$1,233 | \$934   | \$1,348 | \$1,121 | \$1,228 | \$808   | \$1,186 | \$895   | \$1,525 | \$830   | \$1,159 | \$998   |
| 130       | 3     | \$802   | \$625   | \$810   | \$625   | \$646   | \$490   | \$706   | \$587   | \$644   | \$424   | \$622   | \$469   | \$799   | \$435   | \$607   | \$522   |
|           | 3A    | \$802   | \$625   | \$810   | \$625   | \$646   | \$490   | \$706   | \$587   | \$644   | \$424   | \$622   | \$469   | \$799   | \$435   | \$607   | \$522   |
| 161       | 6A    | \$656   | \$511   | \$662   | \$511   | \$528   | \$400   | \$578   | \$481   | \$526   | \$346   | \$508   | \$383   | \$653   | \$356   | \$497   | \$428   |
| 163       | 6B    | \$838   | \$653   | \$846   | \$653   | \$675   | \$512   | \$738   | \$614   | \$673   | \$443   | \$650   | \$490   | \$835   | \$454   | \$635   | \$546   |
| 164       | 6C    | \$802   | \$625   | \$810   | \$625   | \$646   | \$490   | \$706   | \$587   | \$644   | \$424   | \$622   | \$469   | \$799   | \$435   | \$607   | \$522   |
| 160       | 8     | \$802   | \$625   | \$810   | \$625   | \$646   | \$490   | \$706   | \$587   | \$644   | \$424   | \$622   | \$469   | \$799   | \$435   | \$607   | \$522   |
|           | 8A    | \$729   | \$568   | \$736   | \$568   | \$587   | \$445   | \$642   | \$534   | \$585   | \$385   | \$565   | \$426   | \$726   | \$395   | \$552   | \$475   |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$547   | \$426   | \$552   | \$426   | \$440   | \$334   | \$482   | \$400   | \$439   | \$289   | \$424   | \$320   | \$544   | \$296   | \$414   | \$356   |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$1,494 | \$1,164 | \$1,509 | \$1,164 | \$1,203 | \$912   | \$1,316 | \$1,095 | \$1,199 | \$789   | \$1,158 | \$873   | \$1,488 | \$810   | \$1,132 | \$974   |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$1,021 | \$795   | \$1,030 | \$795   | \$822   | \$623   | \$899   | \$748   | \$819   | \$539   | \$791   | \$596   | \$1,016 | \$553   | \$773   | \$665   |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$1,494 | \$1,164 | \$1,509 | \$1,164 | \$1,203 | \$912   | \$1,316 | \$1,095 | \$1,199 | \$789   | \$1,158 | \$873   | \$1,488 | \$810   | \$1,132 | \$974   |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$1,094 | \$852   | \$1,104 | \$852   | \$880   | \$668   | \$963   | \$801   | \$878   | \$578   | \$848   | \$639   | \$1,089 | \$592   | \$828   | \$712   |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$1,130 | \$880   | \$1,141 | \$880   | \$910   | \$690   | \$995   | \$828   | \$907   | \$597   | \$876   | \$660   | \$1,125 | \$612   | \$856   | \$736   |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$510   | \$398   | \$515   | \$398   | \$411   | \$312   | \$449   | \$374   | \$410   | \$270   | \$396   | \$298   | \$508   | \$276   | \$386   | \$332   |

| Territory |       | 11    |         | 12      |       | 13      |         | 14      |         | 16    |         | 20    |       | 21      |         | 22      |         |
|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Type      | Class | B.I.  | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.  | P.D.    | B.I.  | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    |
| 111       | 1A    | \$316 | \$377   | \$555   | \$333 | \$453   | \$381   | \$421   | \$487   | \$336 | \$366   | \$336 | \$340 | \$675   | \$499   | \$538   | \$465   |
| 113       | 1B    | \$363 | \$434   | \$638   | \$383 | \$521   | \$438   | \$484   | \$560   | \$386 | \$421   | \$386 | \$391 | \$776   | \$574   | \$619   | \$535   |
| 114       | 1C    | \$363 | \$434   | \$638   | \$383 | \$521   | \$438   | \$484   | \$560   | \$386 | \$421   | \$386 | \$391 | \$776   | \$574   | \$619   | \$535   |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$869 | \$1,037 | \$1,526 | \$916 | \$1,246 | \$1,048 | \$1,158 | \$1,339 | \$924 | \$1,006 | \$924 | \$935 | \$1,856 | \$1,372 | \$1,480 | \$1,279 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$585 | \$697   | \$1,027 | \$616 | \$838   | \$705   | \$779   | \$901   | \$622 | \$677   | \$622 | \$629 | \$1,249 | \$923   | \$995   | \$860   |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$869 | \$1,037 | \$1,526 | \$916 | \$1,246 | \$1,048 | \$1,158 | \$1,339 | \$924 | \$1,006 | \$924 | \$935 | \$1,856 | \$1,372 | \$1,480 | \$1,279 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$632 | \$754   | \$1,110 | \$666 | \$906   | \$762   | \$842   | \$974   | \$672 | \$732   | \$672 | \$680 | \$1,350 | \$998   | \$1,076 | \$930   |
| 124       | 2D    | \$664 | \$792   | \$1,166 | \$699 | \$951   | \$800   | \$884   | \$1,023 | \$706 | \$769   | \$706 | \$714 | \$1,418 | \$1,048 | \$1,130 | \$976   |
| 130       | 3     | \$348 | \$415   | \$610   | \$366 | \$498   | \$419   | \$463   | \$536   | \$370 | \$403   | \$370 | \$374 | \$743   | \$549   | \$592   | \$512   |
|           | 3A    | \$348 | \$415   | \$610   | \$366 | \$498   | \$419   | \$463   | \$536   | \$370 | \$403   | \$370 | \$374 | \$743   | \$549   | \$592   | \$512   |
| 161       | 6A    | \$284 | \$339   | \$500   | \$300 | \$408   | \$343   | \$379   | \$438   | \$302 | \$329   | \$302 | \$306 | \$608   | \$449   | \$484   | \$418   |
| 163       | 6B    | \$363 | \$434   | \$638   | \$383 | \$521   | \$438   | \$484   | \$560   | \$386 | \$421   | \$386 | \$391 | \$776   | \$574   | \$619   | \$535   |
| 164       | 6C    | \$348 | \$415   | \$610   | \$366 | \$498   | \$419   | \$463   | \$536   | \$370 | \$403   | \$370 | \$374 | \$743   | \$549   | \$592   | \$512   |
| 160       | 8     | \$348 | \$415   | \$610   | \$366 | \$498   | \$419   | \$463   | \$536   | \$370 | \$403   | \$370 | \$374 | \$743   | \$549   | \$592   | \$512   |
|           | 8A    | \$316 | \$377   | \$555   | \$333 | \$453   | \$381   | \$421   | \$487   | \$336 | \$366   | \$336 | \$340 | \$675   | \$499   | \$538   | \$465   |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$237 | \$283   | \$416   | \$250 | \$340   | \$286   | \$316   | \$365   | \$252 | \$274   | \$252 | \$255 | \$506   | \$374   | \$404   | \$349   |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$648 | \$773   | \$1,138 | \$683 | \$929   | \$781   | \$863   | \$998   | \$689 | \$750   | \$689 | \$697 | \$1,384 | \$1,023 | \$1,103 | \$953   |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$442 | \$528   | \$777   | \$466 | \$634   | \$533   | \$589   | \$682   | \$470 | \$512   | \$470 | \$476 | \$945   | \$699   | \$753   | \$651   |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$648 | \$773   | \$1,138 | \$683 | \$929   | \$781   | \$863   | \$998   | \$689 | \$750   | \$689 | \$697 | \$1,384 | \$1,023 | \$1,103 | \$953   |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$474 | \$566   | \$832   | \$500 | \$680   | \$572   | \$632   | \$730   | \$504 | \$549   | \$504 | \$510 | \$1,012 | \$748   | \$807   | \$698   |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$490 | \$584   | \$860   | \$516 | \$702   | \$591   | \$653   | \$755   | \$521 | \$567   | \$521 | \$527 | \$1,046 | \$773   | \$834   | \$721   |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$221 | \$264   | \$388   | \$233 | \$317   | \$267   | \$295   | \$341   | \$235 | \$256   | \$235 | \$238 | \$472   | \$349   | \$377   | \$326   |

**TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES  
\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000 LIMITS**

| Territory |       | 23      |         | 24      |         | 27      |         | 28      |         | 31      |         | 32      |       | 34      |         | 37      |         |
|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Type      | Class | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    |
| 111       | 1A    | \$479   | \$529   | \$434   | \$433   | \$600   | \$565   | \$617   | \$580   | \$585   | \$413   | \$429   | \$360 | \$603   | \$454   | \$538   | \$450   |
| 113       | 1B    | \$551   | \$608   | \$499   | \$498   | \$690   | \$650   | \$710   | \$667   | \$673   | \$475   | \$493   | \$414 | \$693   | \$522   | \$619   | \$518   |
| 114       | 1C    | \$551   | \$608   | \$499   | \$498   | \$690   | \$650   | \$710   | \$667   | \$673   | \$475   | \$493   | \$414 | \$693   | \$522   | \$619   | \$518   |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$1,317 | \$1,455 | \$1,194 | \$1,191 | \$1,650 | \$1,554 | \$1,697 | \$1,595 | \$1,609 | \$1,136 | \$1,180 | \$990 | \$1,658 | \$1,248 | \$1,480 | \$1,238 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$886   | \$979   | \$803   | \$801   | \$1,110 | \$1,045 | \$1,141 | \$1,073 | \$1,082 | \$764   | \$794   | \$666 | \$1,116 | \$840   | \$995   | \$832   |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$1,317 | \$1,455 | \$1,194 | \$1,191 | \$1,650 | \$1,554 | \$1,697 | \$1,595 | \$1,609 | \$1,136 | \$1,180 | \$990 | \$1,658 | \$1,248 | \$1,480 | \$1,238 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$958   | \$1,058 | \$868   | \$866   | \$1,200 | \$1,130 | \$1,234 | \$1,160 | \$1,170 | \$826   | \$858   | \$720 | \$1,206 | \$908   | \$1,076 | \$900   |
| 124       | 2D    | \$1,006 | \$1,111 | \$911   | \$909   | \$1,260 | \$1,186 | \$1,296 | \$1,218 | \$1,228 | \$867   | \$901   | \$756 | \$1,266 | \$953   | \$1,130 | \$945   |
| 130       | 3     | \$527   | \$582   | \$477   | \$476   | \$660   | \$622   | \$679   | \$638   | \$644   | \$454   | \$472   | \$396 | \$663   | \$499   | \$592   | \$495   |
|           | 3A    | \$527   | \$582   | \$477   | \$476   | \$660   | \$622   | \$679   | \$638   | \$644   | \$454   | \$472   | \$396 | \$663   | \$499   | \$592   | \$495   |
| 161       | 6A    | \$431   | \$476   | \$391   | \$390   | \$540   | \$508   | \$555   | \$522   | \$526   | \$372   | \$386   | \$324 | \$543   | \$409   | \$484   | \$405   |
| 163       | 6B    | \$551   | \$608   | \$499   | \$498   | \$690   | \$650   | \$710   | \$667   | \$673   | \$475   | \$493   | \$414 | \$693   | \$522   | \$619   | \$518   |
| 164       | 6C    | \$527   | \$582   | \$477   | \$476   | \$660   | \$622   | \$679   | \$638   | \$644   | \$454   | \$472   | \$396 | \$663   | \$499   | \$592   | \$495   |
| 160       | 8     | \$527   | \$582   | \$477   | \$476   | \$660   | \$622   | \$679   | \$638   | \$644   | \$454   | \$472   | \$396 | \$663   | \$499   | \$592   | \$495   |
|           | 8A    | \$479   | \$529   | \$434   | \$433   | \$600   | \$565   | \$617   | \$580   | \$585   | \$413   | \$429   | \$360 | \$603   | \$454   | \$538   | \$450   |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$359   | \$397   | \$326   | \$325   | \$450   | \$424   | \$463   | \$435   | \$439   | \$310   | \$322   | \$270 | \$452   | \$340   | \$404   | \$338   |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$982   | \$1,084 | \$890   | \$888   | \$1,230 | \$1,158 | \$1,265 | \$1,189 | \$1,199 | \$847   | \$879   | \$738 | \$1,236 | \$931   | \$1,103 | \$922   |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$671   | \$741   | \$608   | \$606   | \$840   | \$791   | \$864   | \$812   | \$819   | \$578   | \$601   | \$504 | \$844   | \$636   | \$753   | \$630   |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$982   | \$1,084 | \$890   | \$888   | \$1,230 | \$1,158 | \$1,265 | \$1,189 | \$1,199 | \$847   | \$879   | \$738 | \$1,236 | \$931   | \$1,103 | \$922   |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$718   | \$794   | \$651   | \$650   | \$900   | \$848   | \$926   | \$870   | \$878   | \$620   | \$644   | \$540 | \$904   | \$681   | \$807   | \$675   |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$742   | \$820   | \$673   | \$671   | \$930   | \$876   | \$956   | \$899   | \$907   | \$640   | \$665   | \$558 | \$935   | \$704   | \$834   | \$698   |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$335   | \$370   | \$304   | \$303   | \$420   | \$396   | \$432   | \$406   | \$410   | \$289   | \$300   | \$252 | \$422   | \$318   | \$377   | \$315   |

| Territory |       | 38      |         | 39      |         | 40      |         | 41      |       | 42      |         | 43      |         | 44      |       | 45      |         |
|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| Type      | Class | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.    |
| 111       | 1A    | \$654   | \$530   | \$600   | \$426   | \$529   | \$491   | \$461   | \$356 | \$534   | \$413   | \$537   | \$431   | \$518   | \$340 | \$688   | \$499   |
| 113       | 1B    | \$752   | \$610   | \$690   | \$490   | \$608   | \$565   | \$530   | \$409 | \$614   | \$475   | \$618   | \$496   | \$596   | \$391 | \$791   | \$574   |
| 114       | 1C    | \$752   | \$610   | \$690   | \$490   | \$608   | \$565   | \$530   | \$409 | \$614   | \$475   | \$618   | \$496   | \$596   | \$391 | \$791   | \$574   |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$1,798 | \$1,458 | \$1,650 | \$1,172 | \$1,455 | \$1,350 | \$1,268 | \$979 | \$1,468 | \$1,136 | \$1,477 | \$1,185 | \$1,424 | \$935 | \$1,892 | \$1,372 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$1,210 | \$980   | \$1,110 | \$788   | \$979   | \$908   | \$853   | \$659 | \$988   | \$764   | \$993   | \$797   | \$958   | \$629 | \$1,273 | \$923   |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$1,798 | \$1,458 | \$1,650 | \$1,172 | \$1,455 | \$1,350 | \$1,268 | \$979 | \$1,468 | \$1,136 | \$1,477 | \$1,185 | \$1,424 | \$935 | \$1,892 | \$1,372 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$1,308 | \$1,060 | \$1,200 | \$852   | \$1,058 | \$982   | \$922   | \$712 | \$1,068 | \$826   | \$1,074 | \$862   | \$1,036 | \$680 | \$1,376 | \$998   |
| 124       | 2D    | \$1,373 | \$1,113 | \$1,260 | \$895   | \$1,111 | \$1,031 | \$968   | \$748 | \$1,121 | \$867   | \$1,128 | \$905   | \$1,088 | \$714 | \$1,445 | \$1,048 |
| 130       | 3     | \$719   | \$583   | \$660   | \$469   | \$582   | \$540   | \$507   | \$392 | \$587   | \$454   | \$591   | \$474   | \$570   | \$374 | \$757   | \$549   |
|           | 3A    | \$719   | \$583   | \$660   | \$469   | \$582   | \$540   | \$507   | \$392 | \$587   | \$454   | \$591   | \$474   | \$570   | \$374 | \$757   | \$549   |
| 161       | 6A    | \$589   | \$477   | \$540   | \$383   | \$476   | \$442   | \$415   | \$320 | \$481   | \$372   | \$483   | \$388   | \$466   | \$306 | \$619   | \$449   |
| 163       | 6B    | \$752   | \$610   | \$690   | \$490   | \$608   | \$565   | \$530   | \$409 | \$614   | \$475   | \$618   | \$496   | \$596   | \$391 | \$791   | \$574   |
| 164       | 6C    | \$719   | \$583   | \$660   | \$469   | \$582   | \$540   | \$507   | \$392 | \$587   | \$454   | \$591   | \$474   | \$570   | \$374 | \$757   | \$549   |
| 160       | 8     | \$719   | \$583   | \$660   | \$469   | \$582   | \$540   | \$507   | \$392 | \$587   | \$454   | \$591   | \$474   | \$570   | \$374 | \$757   | \$549   |
|           | 8A    | \$654   | \$530   | \$600   | \$426   | \$529   | \$491   | \$461   | \$356 | \$534   | \$413   | \$537   | \$431   | \$518   | \$340 | \$688   | \$499   |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$490   | \$398   | \$450   | \$320   | \$397   | \$368   | \$346   | \$267 | \$400   | \$310   | \$403   | \$323   | \$388   | \$255 | \$516   | \$374   |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$1,341 | \$1,086 | \$1,230 | \$873   | \$1,084 | \$1,007 | \$945   | \$730 | \$1,095 | \$847   | \$1,101 | \$884   | \$1,062 | \$697 | \$1,410 | \$1,023 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$916   | \$742   | \$840   | \$596   | \$741   | \$687   | \$645   | \$498 | \$748   | \$578   | \$752   | \$603   | \$725   | \$476 | \$963   | \$699   |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$1,341 | \$1,086 | \$1,230 | \$873   | \$1,084 | \$1,007 | \$945   | \$730 | \$1,095 | \$847   | \$1,101 | \$884   | \$1,062 | \$697 | \$1,410 | \$1,023 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$981   | \$795   | \$900   | \$639   | \$794   | \$736   | \$692   | \$534 | \$801   | \$620   | \$806   | \$646   | \$777   | \$510 | \$1,032 | \$748   |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$1,014 | \$822   | \$930   | \$660   | \$820   | \$761   | \$715   | \$552 | \$828   | \$640   | \$832   | \$668   | \$803   | \$527 | \$1,066 | \$773   |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$458   | \$371   | \$420   | \$298   | \$370   | \$344   | \$323   | \$249 | \$374   | \$289   | \$376   | \$302   | \$363   | \$238 | \$482   | \$349   |

**TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES  
\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000 LIMITS**

| Territory |       | 46      |         | 47      |         | 48      |         | 49      |         | 51      |         | 52      |         | 53      |         | 54      |       |
|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Type      | Class | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.    | P.D.  |
| 111       | 1A    | \$455   | \$411   | \$483   | \$378   | \$537   | \$420   | \$537   | \$427   | \$403   | \$452   | \$453   | \$483   | \$435   | \$420   | \$465   | \$358 |
| 113       | 1B    | \$523   | \$473   | \$555   | \$435   | \$618   | \$483   | \$618   | \$491   | \$463   | \$520   | \$521   | \$555   | \$500   | \$483   | \$535   | \$412 |
| 114       | 1C    | \$523   | \$473   | \$555   | \$435   | \$618   | \$483   | \$618   | \$491   | \$463   | \$520   | \$521   | \$555   | \$500   | \$483   | \$535   | \$412 |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$1,251 | \$1,130 | \$1,328 | \$1,040 | \$1,477 | \$1,155 | \$1,477 | \$1,174 | \$1,108 | \$1,243 | \$1,246 | \$1,328 | \$1,196 | \$1,155 | \$1,279 | \$984 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$842   | \$760   | \$894   | \$699   | \$993   | \$777   | \$993   | \$790   | \$746   | \$836   | \$838   | \$894   | \$805   | \$777   | \$860   | \$662 |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$1,251 | \$1,130 | \$1,328 | \$1,040 | \$1,477 | \$1,155 | \$1,477 | \$1,174 | \$1,108 | \$1,243 | \$1,246 | \$1,328 | \$1,196 | \$1,155 | \$1,279 | \$984 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$910   | \$822   | \$966   | \$756   | \$1,074 | \$840   | \$1,074 | \$854   | \$806   | \$904   | \$906   | \$966   | \$870   | \$840   | \$930   | \$716 |
| 124       | 2D    | \$956   | \$863   | \$1,014 | \$794   | \$1,128 | \$882   | \$1,128 | \$897   | \$846   | \$949   | \$951   | \$1,014 | \$914   | \$882   | \$976   | \$752 |
| 130       | 3     | \$501   | \$452   | \$531   | \$416   | \$591   | \$462   | \$591   | \$470   | \$443   | \$497   | \$498   | \$531   | \$479   | \$462   | \$512   | \$394 |
|           | 3A    | \$501   | \$452   | \$531   | \$416   | \$591   | \$462   | \$591   | \$470   | \$443   | \$497   | \$498   | \$531   | \$479   | \$462   | \$512   | \$394 |
| 161       | 6A    | \$410   | \$370   | \$435   | \$340   | \$483   | \$378   | \$483   | \$384   | \$363   | \$407   | \$408   | \$435   | \$392   | \$378   | \$418   | \$322 |
| 163       | 6B    | \$523   | \$473   | \$555   | \$435   | \$618   | \$483   | \$618   | \$491   | \$463   | \$520   | \$521   | \$555   | \$500   | \$483   | \$535   | \$412 |
| 164       | 6C    | \$501   | \$452   | \$531   | \$416   | \$591   | \$462   | \$591   | \$470   | \$443   | \$497   | \$498   | \$531   | \$479   | \$462   | \$512   | \$394 |
| 160       | 8     | \$501   | \$452   | \$531   | \$416   | \$591   | \$462   | \$591   | \$470   | \$443   | \$497   | \$498   | \$531   | \$479   | \$462   | \$512   | \$394 |
|           | 8A    | \$455   | \$411   | \$483   | \$378   | \$537   | \$420   | \$537   | \$427   | \$403   | \$452   | \$453   | \$483   | \$435   | \$420   | \$465   | \$358 |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$341   | \$308   | \$362   | \$284   | \$403   | \$315   | \$403   | \$320   | \$302   | \$339   | \$340   | \$362   | \$326   | \$315   | \$349   | \$268 |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$933   | \$843   | \$990   | \$775   | \$1,101 | \$861   | \$1,101 | \$875   | \$826   | \$927   | \$929   | \$990   | \$892   | \$861   | \$953   | \$734 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$637   | \$575   | \$676   | \$529   | \$752   | \$588   | \$752   | \$598   | \$564   | \$633   | \$634   | \$676   | \$609   | \$588   | \$651   | \$501 |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$933   | \$843   | \$990   | \$775   | \$1,101 | \$861   | \$1,101 | \$875   | \$826   | \$927   | \$929   | \$990   | \$892   | \$861   | \$953   | \$734 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$682   | \$616   | \$724   | \$567   | \$806   | \$630   | \$806   | \$640   | \$604   | \$678   | \$680   | \$724   | \$652   | \$630   | \$698   | \$537 |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$705   | \$637   | \$749   | \$586   | \$832   | \$651   | \$832   | \$662   | \$625   | \$701   | \$702   | \$749   | \$674   | \$651   | \$721   | \$555 |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$318   | \$288   | \$338   | \$265   | \$376   | \$294   | \$376   | \$299   | \$282   | \$316   | \$317   | \$338   | \$304   | \$294   | \$326   | \$251 |

| Territory |       | 55      |       | 56      |       | 57      |       | 58      |       | 59      |         | 60    |         | 61    |       | 62    |       |
|-----------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Type      | Class | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.    | B.I.  | P.D.    | B.I.  | P.D.  | B.I.  | P.D.  |
| 111       | 1A    | \$584   | \$309 | \$730   | \$284 | \$887   | \$295 | \$610   | \$279 | \$464   | \$487   | \$354 | \$444   | \$264 | \$333 | \$256 | \$319 |
| 113       | 1B    | \$672   | \$355 | \$839   | \$327 | \$1,020 | \$339 | \$702   | \$321 | \$534   | \$560   | \$407 | \$511   | \$304 | \$383 | \$294 | \$367 |
| 114       | 1C    | \$672   | \$355 | \$839   | \$327 | \$1,020 | \$339 | \$702   | \$321 | \$534   | \$560   | \$407 | \$511   | \$304 | \$383 | \$294 | \$367 |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$1,606 | \$850 | \$2,008 | \$781 | \$2,439 | \$811 | \$1,678 | \$767 | \$1,276 | \$1,339 | \$974 | \$1,221 | \$726 | \$916 | \$704 | \$877 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$1,080 | \$572 | \$1,350 | \$525 | \$1,641 | \$546 | \$1,128 | \$516 | \$858   | \$901   | \$655 | \$821   | \$488 | \$616 | \$474 | \$590 |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$1,606 | \$850 | \$2,008 | \$781 | \$2,439 | \$811 | \$1,678 | \$767 | \$1,276 | \$1,339 | \$974 | \$1,221 | \$726 | \$916 | \$704 | \$877 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$1,168 | \$618 | \$1,460 | \$568 | \$1,774 | \$590 | \$1,220 | \$558 | \$928   | \$974   | \$708 | \$888   | \$528 | \$666 | \$512 | \$638 |
| 124       | 2D    | \$1,226 | \$649 | \$1,533 | \$596 | \$1,863 | \$620 | \$1,281 | \$586 | \$974   | \$1,023 | \$743 | \$932   | \$554 | \$699 | \$538 | \$670 |
| 130       | 3     | \$642   | \$340 | \$803   | \$312 | \$976   | \$324 | \$671   | \$307 | \$510   | \$536   | \$389 | \$488   | \$290 | \$366 | \$282 | \$351 |
|           | 3A    | \$642   | \$340 | \$803   | \$312 | \$976   | \$324 | \$671   | \$307 | \$510   | \$536   | \$389 | \$488   | \$290 | \$366 | \$282 | \$351 |
| 161       | 6A    | \$526   | \$278 | \$657   | \$256 | \$798   | \$266 | \$549   | \$251 | \$418   | \$438   | \$319 | \$400   | \$238 | \$300 | \$230 | \$287 |
| 163       | 6B    | \$672   | \$355 | \$839   | \$327 | \$1,020 | \$339 | \$702   | \$321 | \$534   | \$560   | \$407 | \$511   | \$304 | \$383 | \$294 | \$367 |
| 164       | 6C    | \$642   | \$340 | \$803   | \$312 | \$976   | \$324 | \$671   | \$307 | \$510   | \$536   | \$389 | \$488   | \$290 | \$366 | \$282 | \$351 |
| 160       | 8     | \$642   | \$340 | \$803   | \$312 | \$976   | \$324 | \$671   | \$307 | \$510   | \$536   | \$389 | \$488   | \$290 | \$366 | \$282 | \$351 |
|           | 8A    | \$584   | \$309 | \$730   | \$284 | \$887   | \$295 | \$610   | \$279 | \$464   | \$487   | \$354 | \$444   | \$264 | \$333 | \$256 | \$319 |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$438   | \$232 | \$548   | \$213 | \$665   | \$221 | \$458   | \$209 | \$348   | \$365   | \$266 | \$333   | \$198 | \$250 | \$192 | \$239 |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$1,197 | \$633 | \$1,496 | \$582 | \$1,818 | \$605 | \$1,250 | \$572 | \$951   | \$998   | \$726 | \$910   | \$541 | \$683 | \$525 | \$654 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$818   | \$433 | \$1,022 | \$398 | \$1,242 | \$413 | \$854   | \$391 | \$650   | \$682   | \$496 | \$622   | \$370 | \$466 | \$358 | \$447 |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$1,197 | \$633 | \$1,496 | \$582 | \$1,818 | \$605 | \$1,250 | \$572 | \$951   | \$998   | \$726 | \$910   | \$541 | \$683 | \$525 | \$654 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$876   | \$464 | \$1,095 | \$426 | \$1,330 | \$442 | \$915   | \$418 | \$696   | \$730   | \$531 | \$666   | \$396 | \$500 | \$384 | \$478 |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$905   | \$479 | \$1,132 | \$440 | \$1,375 | \$457 | \$946   | \$432 | \$719   | \$755   | \$549 | \$688   | \$409 | \$516 | \$397 | \$494 |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$409   | \$216 | \$511   | \$199 | \$621   | \$206 | \$427   | \$195 | \$325   | \$341   | \$248 | \$311   | \$185 | \$233 | \$179 | \$223 |

TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL

PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES

PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES  
\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000 LIMITS

| Territory |       | 63      |       | 64      |       | 65    |       | 66      |         |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Type      | Class | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.  | B.I.  | P.D.  | B.I.    | P.D.    |  |  |  |  |
| 111       | 1A    | \$417   | \$329 | \$390   | \$319 | \$289 | \$284 | \$431   | \$431   |  |  |  |  |
| 113       | 1B    | \$480   | \$378 | \$448   | \$367 | \$332 | \$327 | \$496   | \$496   |  |  |  |  |
| 114       | 1C    | \$480   | \$378 | \$448   | \$367 | \$332 | \$327 | \$496   | \$496   |  |  |  |  |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$1,147 | \$905 | \$1,072 | \$877 | \$795 | \$781 | \$1,185 | \$1,185 |  |  |  |  |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$771   | \$609 | \$722   | \$590 | \$535 | \$525 | \$797   | \$797   |  |  |  |  |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$1,147 | \$905 | \$1,072 | \$877 | \$795 | \$781 | \$1,185 | \$1,185 |  |  |  |  |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$834   | \$658 | \$780   | \$638 | \$578 | \$568 | \$862   | \$862   |  |  |  |  |
| 124       | 2D    | \$876   | \$691 | \$819   | \$670 | \$607 | \$596 | \$905   | \$905   |  |  |  |  |
| 130       | 3     | \$459   | \$362 | \$429   | \$351 | \$318 | \$312 | \$474   | \$474   |  |  |  |  |
|           | 3A    | \$459   | \$362 | \$429   | \$351 | \$318 | \$312 | \$474   | \$474   |  |  |  |  |
| 161       | 6A    | \$375   | \$296 | \$351   | \$287 | \$260 | \$256 | \$388   | \$388   |  |  |  |  |
| 163       | 6B    | \$480   | \$378 | \$448   | \$367 | \$332 | \$327 | \$496   | \$496   |  |  |  |  |
| 164       | 6C    | \$459   | \$362 | \$429   | \$351 | \$318 | \$312 | \$474   | \$474   |  |  |  |  |
| 160       | 8     | \$459   | \$362 | \$429   | \$351 | \$318 | \$312 | \$474   | \$474   |  |  |  |  |
|           | 8A    | \$417   | \$329 | \$390   | \$319 | \$289 | \$284 | \$431   | \$431   |  |  |  |  |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$313   | \$247 | \$292   | \$239 | \$217 | \$213 | \$323   | \$323   |  |  |  |  |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$855   | \$674 | \$799   | \$654 | \$592 | \$582 | \$884   | \$884   |  |  |  |  |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$584   | \$461 | \$546   | \$447 | \$405 | \$398 | \$603   | \$603   |  |  |  |  |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$855   | \$674 | \$799   | \$654 | \$592 | \$582 | \$884   | \$884   |  |  |  |  |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$626   | \$494 | \$585   | \$478 | \$434 | \$426 | \$646   | \$646   |  |  |  |  |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$646   | \$510 | \$604   | \$494 | \$448 | \$440 | \$668   | \$668   |  |  |  |  |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$292   | \$230 | \$273   | \$223 | \$202 | \$199 | \$302   | \$302   |  |  |  |  |

**TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION RATES**

Individually Owned Automobiles Classified or Rated as Private Passenger Automobiles (Table A)  
\$2,500 Limit Per Person

| Territory |       | 01    | 02    | 03    | 04    | 05    | 06    | 07    | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 16    | 20    | 21    | 22    |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Type      | Class |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 111       | 1A    | \$364 | \$409 | \$278 | \$350 | \$264 | \$256 | \$356 | \$278 | \$207 | \$320 | \$273 | \$262 | \$192 | \$192 | \$364 | \$241 |
| 113       | 1B    | \$437 | \$491 | \$334 | \$420 | \$317 | \$307 | \$427 | \$334 | \$248 | \$384 | \$328 | \$314 | \$230 | \$230 | \$437 | \$289 |
| 114       | 1C    | \$473 | \$532 | \$361 | \$455 | \$343 | \$333 | \$463 | \$361 | \$269 | \$416 | \$355 | \$341 | \$250 | \$250 | \$473 | \$313 |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$546 | \$614 | \$417 | \$525 | \$396 | \$384 | \$534 | \$417 | \$310 | \$480 | \$410 | \$393 | \$288 | \$288 | \$546 | \$362 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$528 | \$593 | \$403 | \$508 | \$383 | \$371 | \$516 | \$403 | \$300 | \$464 | \$396 | \$380 | \$278 | \$278 | \$528 | \$349 |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$491 | \$552 | \$375 | \$473 | \$356 | \$346 | \$481 | \$375 | \$279 | \$432 | \$369 | \$354 | \$259 | \$259 | \$491 | \$325 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$437 | \$491 | \$334 | \$420 | \$317 | \$307 | \$427 | \$334 | \$248 | \$384 | \$328 | \$314 | \$230 | \$230 | \$437 | \$289 |
| 124       | 2D    | \$546 | \$614 | \$417 | \$525 | \$396 | \$384 | \$534 | \$417 | \$310 | \$480 | \$410 | \$393 | \$288 | \$288 | \$546 | \$362 |
| 130       | 3     | \$364 | \$409 | \$278 | \$350 | \$264 | \$256 | \$356 | \$278 | \$207 | \$320 | \$273 | \$262 | \$192 | \$192 | \$364 | \$241 |
|           | 3A    | \$328 | \$368 | \$250 | \$315 | \$238 | \$230 | \$320 | \$250 | \$186 | \$288 | \$246 | \$236 | \$173 | \$173 | \$328 | \$217 |
| 161       | 6A    | \$255 | \$286 | \$195 | \$245 | \$185 | \$179 | \$249 | \$195 | \$145 | \$224 | \$191 | \$183 | \$134 | \$134 | \$255 | \$169 |
| 163       | 6B    | \$364 | \$409 | \$278 | \$350 | \$264 | \$256 | \$356 | \$278 | \$207 | \$320 | \$273 | \$262 | \$192 | \$192 | \$364 | \$241 |
| 164       | 6C    | \$437 | \$491 | \$334 | \$420 | \$317 | \$307 | \$427 | \$334 | \$248 | \$384 | \$328 | \$314 | \$230 | \$230 | \$437 | \$289 |
| 160       | 8     | \$364 | \$409 | \$278 | \$350 | \$264 | \$256 | \$356 | \$278 | \$207 | \$320 | \$273 | \$262 | \$192 | \$192 | \$364 | \$241 |
|           | 8A    | \$328 | \$368 | \$250 | \$315 | \$238 | \$230 | \$320 | \$250 | \$186 | \$288 | \$246 | \$236 | \$173 | \$173 | \$328 | \$217 |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$273 | \$307 | \$208 | \$262 | \$198 | \$192 | \$267 | \$208 | \$155 | \$240 | \$205 | \$196 | \$144 | \$144 | \$273 | \$181 |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$419 | \$470 | \$320 | \$402 | \$304 | \$294 | \$409 | \$320 | \$238 | \$368 | \$314 | \$301 | \$221 | \$221 | \$419 | \$277 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$400 | \$450 | \$306 | \$385 | \$290 | \$282 | \$392 | \$306 | \$228 | \$352 | \$300 | \$288 | \$211 | \$211 | \$400 | \$265 |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$364 | \$409 | \$278 | \$350 | \$264 | \$256 | \$356 | \$278 | \$207 | \$320 | \$273 | \$262 | \$192 | \$192 | \$364 | \$241 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$328 | \$368 | \$250 | \$315 | \$238 | \$230 | \$320 | \$250 | \$186 | \$288 | \$246 | \$236 | \$173 | \$173 | \$328 | \$217 |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$419 | \$470 | \$320 | \$402 | \$304 | \$294 | \$409 | \$320 | \$238 | \$368 | \$314 | \$301 | \$221 | \$221 | \$419 | \$277 |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$200 | \$225 | \$153 | \$193 | \$145 | \$141 | \$196 | \$153 | \$114 | \$176 | \$150 | \$144 | \$106 | \$106 | \$200 | \$133 |

| Territory |       | 23    | 24    | 27    | 28    | 31    | 32    | 34    | 37    | 38    | 39    | 40    | 41    | 42    | 43    | 44    | 45    |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Type      | Class |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 111       | 1A    | \$256 | \$230 | \$319 | \$319 | \$273 | \$219 | \$291 | \$260 | \$320 | \$262 | \$214 | \$291 | \$313 | \$295 | \$295 | \$306 |
| 113       | 1B    | \$307 | \$276 | \$383 | \$383 | \$328 | \$263 | \$349 | \$312 | \$384 | \$314 | \$257 | \$349 | \$376 | \$354 | \$354 | \$367 |
| 114       | 1C    | \$333 | \$299 | \$415 | \$415 | \$355 | \$285 | \$378 | \$338 | \$416 | \$341 | \$278 | \$378 | \$407 | \$384 | \$384 | \$398 |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$384 | \$345 | \$478 | \$478 | \$410 | \$328 | \$436 | \$390 | \$480 | \$393 | \$321 | \$436 | \$470 | \$442 | \$442 | \$459 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$371 | \$334 | \$463 | \$463 | \$396 | \$318 | \$422 | \$377 | \$464 | \$380 | \$310 | \$422 | \$454 | \$428 | \$428 | \$444 |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$346 | \$310 | \$431 | \$431 | \$369 | \$296 | \$393 | \$351 | \$432 | \$354 | \$289 | \$393 | \$423 | \$398 | \$398 | \$413 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$307 | \$276 | \$383 | \$383 | \$328 | \$263 | \$349 | \$312 | \$384 | \$314 | \$257 | \$349 | \$376 | \$354 | \$354 | \$367 |
| 124       | 2D    | \$384 | \$345 | \$478 | \$478 | \$410 | \$328 | \$436 | \$390 | \$480 | \$393 | \$321 | \$436 | \$470 | \$442 | \$442 | \$459 |
| 130       | 3     | \$256 | \$230 | \$319 | \$319 | \$273 | \$219 | \$291 | \$260 | \$320 | \$262 | \$214 | \$291 | \$313 | \$295 | \$295 | \$306 |
|           | 3A    | \$230 | \$207 | \$287 | \$287 | \$246 | \$197 | \$262 | \$234 | \$288 | \$236 | \$193 | \$262 | \$282 | \$266 | \$266 | \$275 |
| 161       | 6A    | \$179 | \$161 | \$223 | \$223 | \$191 | \$153 | \$204 | \$182 | \$224 | \$183 | \$150 | \$204 | \$219 | \$206 | \$206 | \$214 |
| 163       | 6B    | \$256 | \$230 | \$319 | \$319 | \$273 | \$219 | \$291 | \$260 | \$320 | \$262 | \$214 | \$291 | \$313 | \$295 | \$295 | \$306 |
| 164       | 6C    | \$307 | \$276 | \$383 | \$383 | \$328 | \$263 | \$349 | \$312 | \$384 | \$314 | \$257 | \$349 | \$376 | \$354 | \$354 | \$367 |
| 160       | 8     | \$256 | \$230 | \$319 | \$319 | \$273 | \$219 | \$291 | \$260 | \$320 | \$262 | \$214 | \$291 | \$313 | \$295 | \$295 | \$306 |
|           | 8A    | \$230 | \$207 | \$287 | \$287 | \$246 | \$197 | \$262 | \$234 | \$288 | \$236 | \$193 | \$262 | \$282 | \$266 | \$266 | \$275 |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$192 | \$172 | \$239 | \$239 | \$205 | \$164 | \$218 | \$195 | \$240 | \$196 | \$160 | \$218 | \$235 | \$221 | \$221 | \$230 |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$294 | \$264 | \$367 | \$367 | \$314 | \$252 | \$335 | \$299 | \$368 | \$301 | \$246 | \$335 | \$360 | \$339 | \$339 | \$352 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$282 | \$253 | \$351 | \$351 | \$300 | \$241 | \$320 | \$286 | \$352 | \$288 | \$235 | \$320 | \$344 | \$324 | \$324 | \$337 |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$256 | \$230 | \$319 | \$319 | \$273 | \$219 | \$291 | \$260 | \$320 | \$262 | \$214 | \$291 | \$313 | \$295 | \$295 | \$306 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$230 | \$207 | \$287 | \$287 | \$246 | \$197 | \$262 | \$234 | \$288 | \$236 | \$193 | \$262 | \$282 | \$266 | \$266 | \$275 |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$294 | \$264 | \$367 | \$367 | \$314 | \$252 | \$335 | \$299 | \$368 | \$301 | \$246 | \$335 | \$360 | \$339 | \$339 | \$352 |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$141 | \$127 | \$175 | \$175 | \$150 | \$120 | \$160 | \$143 | \$176 | \$144 | \$118 | \$160 | \$172 | \$162 | \$162 | \$168 |

**TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION RATES**

Individually Owned Automobiles Classified or Rated as Private Passenger Automobiles (Table A)  
\$2,500 Limit Per Person

| Territory |       | 46    | 47    | 48    | 49    | 51    | 52    | 53    | 54    | 55    | 56    | 57    | 58    | 59    | 60    | 61    | 62    |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Type      | Class |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 111       | 1A    | \$207 | \$256 | \$230 | \$262 | \$236 | \$262 | \$223 | \$238 | \$276 | \$318 | \$364 | \$295 | \$295 | \$230 | \$207 | \$207 |
| 113       | 1B    | \$248 | \$307 | \$276 | \$314 | \$283 | \$314 | \$268 | \$286 | \$331 | \$382 | \$437 | \$354 | \$354 | \$276 | \$248 | \$248 |
| 114       | 1C    | \$269 | \$333 | \$299 | \$341 | \$307 | \$341 | \$290 | \$309 | \$359 | \$413 | \$473 | \$384 | \$384 | \$299 | \$269 | \$269 |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$310 | \$384 | \$345 | \$393 | \$354 | \$393 | \$334 | \$357 | \$414 | \$477 | \$546 | \$442 | \$442 | \$345 | \$310 | \$310 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$300 | \$371 | \$334 | \$380 | \$342 | \$380 | \$323 | \$345 | \$400 | \$461 | \$528 | \$428 | \$428 | \$334 | \$300 | \$300 |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$279 | \$346 | \$310 | \$354 | \$319 | \$354 | \$301 | \$321 | \$373 | \$429 | \$491 | \$398 | \$398 | \$310 | \$279 | \$279 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$248 | \$307 | \$276 | \$314 | \$283 | \$314 | \$268 | \$286 | \$331 | \$382 | \$437 | \$354 | \$354 | \$276 | \$248 | \$248 |
| 124       | 2D    | \$310 | \$384 | \$345 | \$393 | \$354 | \$393 | \$334 | \$357 | \$414 | \$477 | \$546 | \$442 | \$442 | \$345 | \$310 | \$310 |
| 130       | 3     | \$207 | \$256 | \$230 | \$262 | \$236 | \$262 | \$223 | \$238 | \$276 | \$318 | \$364 | \$295 | \$295 | \$230 | \$207 | \$207 |
|           | 3A    | \$186 | \$230 | \$207 | \$236 | \$212 | \$236 | \$201 | \$214 | \$248 | \$286 | \$328 | \$266 | \$266 | \$207 | \$186 | \$186 |
| 161       | 6A    | \$145 | \$179 | \$161 | \$183 | \$165 | \$183 | \$156 | \$167 | \$193 | \$223 | \$255 | \$206 | \$206 | \$161 | \$145 | \$145 |
| 163       | 6B    | \$207 | \$256 | \$230 | \$262 | \$236 | \$262 | \$223 | \$238 | \$276 | \$318 | \$364 | \$295 | \$295 | \$230 | \$207 | \$207 |
| 164       | 6C    | \$248 | \$307 | \$276 | \$314 | \$283 | \$314 | \$268 | \$286 | \$331 | \$382 | \$437 | \$354 | \$354 | \$276 | \$248 | \$248 |
| 160       | 8     | \$207 | \$256 | \$230 | \$262 | \$236 | \$262 | \$223 | \$238 | \$276 | \$318 | \$364 | \$295 | \$295 | \$230 | \$207 | \$207 |
|           | 8A    | \$186 | \$230 | \$207 | \$236 | \$212 | \$236 | \$201 | \$214 | \$248 | \$286 | \$328 | \$266 | \$266 | \$207 | \$186 | \$186 |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$155 | \$192 | \$172 | \$196 | \$177 | \$196 | \$167 | \$178 | \$207 | \$238 | \$273 | \$221 | \$221 | \$172 | \$155 | \$155 |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$238 | \$294 | \$264 | \$301 | \$271 | \$301 | \$256 | \$274 | \$317 | \$366 | \$419 | \$339 | \$339 | \$264 | \$238 | \$238 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$228 | \$282 | \$253 | \$288 | \$260 | \$288 | \$245 | \$262 | \$304 | \$350 | \$400 | \$324 | \$324 | \$253 | \$228 | \$228 |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$207 | \$256 | \$230 | \$262 | \$236 | \$262 | \$223 | \$238 | \$276 | \$318 | \$364 | \$295 | \$295 | \$230 | \$207 | \$207 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$186 | \$230 | \$207 | \$236 | \$212 | \$236 | \$201 | \$214 | \$248 | \$286 | \$328 | \$266 | \$266 | \$207 | \$186 | \$186 |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$238 | \$294 | \$264 | \$301 | \$271 | \$301 | \$256 | \$274 | \$317 | \$366 | \$419 | \$339 | \$339 | \$264 | \$238 | \$238 |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$114 | \$141 | \$127 | \$144 | \$130 | \$144 | \$123 | \$131 | \$152 | \$175 | \$200 | \$162 | \$162 | \$127 | \$114 | \$114 |

| Territory |       | 63    | 64    | 65    | 66    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Type      | Class |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111       | 1A    | \$225 | \$196 | \$163 | \$207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 113       | 1B    | \$270 | \$235 | \$196 | \$248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 114       | 1C    | \$292 | \$255 | \$212 | \$269 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$338 | \$294 | \$244 | \$310 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$326 | \$284 | \$236 | \$300 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$304 | \$265 | \$220 | \$279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$270 | \$235 | \$196 | \$248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 124       | 2D    | \$338 | \$294 | \$244 | \$310 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 130       | 3     | \$225 | \$196 | \$163 | \$207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 3A    | \$202 | \$176 | \$147 | \$186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 161       | 6A    | \$158 | \$137 | \$114 | \$145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 163       | 6B    | \$225 | \$196 | \$163 | \$207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 164       | 6C    | \$270 | \$235 | \$196 | \$248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 160       | 8     | \$225 | \$196 | \$163 | \$207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 8A    | \$202 | \$176 | \$147 | \$186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$169 | \$147 | \$122 | \$155 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$259 | \$225 | \$187 | \$238 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$248 | \$216 | \$179 | \$228 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$225 | \$196 | \$163 | \$207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$202 | \$176 | \$147 | \$186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$259 | \$225 | \$187 | \$238 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$124 | \$108 | \$90  | \$114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION RATES**

All other Automobiles Classified or Rated as Private Passenger Automobiles (Table B)

\$2,500 Limit Per Person

| Territory |       | 01    | 02    | 03    | 04    | 05    | 06    | 07    | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 16    | 20    | 21    | 22    |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Type      | Class |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 111       | 1A    | \$309 | \$348 | \$236 | \$298 | \$224 | \$218 | \$303 | \$236 | \$176 | \$272 | \$232 | \$223 | \$163 | \$163 | \$309 | \$205 |
| 113       | 1B    | \$371 | \$417 | \$284 | \$357 | \$269 | \$261 | \$363 | \$284 | \$211 | \$326 | \$279 | \$267 | \$196 | \$196 | \$371 | \$246 |
| 114       | 1C    | \$402 | \$452 | \$307 | \$387 | \$292 | \$283 | \$394 | \$307 | \$229 | \$354 | \$302 | \$290 | \$212 | \$212 | \$402 | \$266 |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$464 | \$522 | \$354 | \$446 | \$337 | \$326 | \$454 | \$354 | \$264 | \$408 | \$348 | \$334 | \$245 | \$245 | \$464 | \$308 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$449 | \$504 | \$343 | \$432 | \$326 | \$315 | \$439 | \$343 | \$255 | \$394 | \$337 | \$323 | \$236 | \$236 | \$449 | \$297 |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$417 | \$469 | \$319 | \$402 | \$303 | \$294 | \$409 | \$319 | \$237 | \$367 | \$314 | \$301 | \$220 | \$220 | \$417 | \$276 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$371 | \$417 | \$284 | \$357 | \$269 | \$261 | \$363 | \$284 | \$211 | \$326 | \$279 | \$267 | \$196 | \$196 | \$371 | \$246 |
| 124       | 2D    | \$464 | \$522 | \$354 | \$446 | \$337 | \$326 | \$454 | \$354 | \$264 | \$408 | \$348 | \$334 | \$245 | \$245 | \$464 | \$308 |
| 130       | 3     | \$309 | \$348 | \$236 | \$298 | \$224 | \$218 | \$303 | \$236 | \$176 | \$272 | \$232 | \$223 | \$163 | \$163 | \$309 | \$205 |
|           | 3A    | \$279 | \$313 | \$212 | \$268 | \$202 | \$196 | \$272 | \$212 | \$158 | \$245 | \$209 | \$201 | \$147 | \$147 | \$279 | \$184 |
| 161       | 6A    | \$217 | \$243 | \$166 | \$208 | \$157 | \$152 | \$212 | \$166 | \$123 | \$190 | \$162 | \$156 | \$114 | \$114 | \$217 | \$144 |
| 163       | 6B    | \$309 | \$348 | \$236 | \$298 | \$224 | \$218 | \$303 | \$236 | \$176 | \$272 | \$232 | \$223 | \$163 | \$163 | \$309 | \$205 |
| 164       | 6C    | \$371 | \$417 | \$284 | \$357 | \$269 | \$261 | \$363 | \$284 | \$211 | \$326 | \$279 | \$267 | \$196 | \$196 | \$371 | \$246 |
| 160       | 8     | \$309 | \$348 | \$236 | \$298 | \$224 | \$218 | \$303 | \$236 | \$176 | \$272 | \$232 | \$223 | \$163 | \$163 | \$309 | \$205 |
|           | 8A    | \$279 | \$313 | \$212 | \$268 | \$202 | \$196 | \$272 | \$212 | \$158 | \$245 | \$209 | \$201 | \$147 | \$147 | \$279 | \$184 |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$232 | \$261 | \$177 | \$223 | \$168 | \$163 | \$227 | \$177 | \$132 | \$204 | \$174 | \$167 | \$122 | \$122 | \$232 | \$154 |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$356 | \$400 | \$272 | \$342 | \$258 | \$250 | \$348 | \$272 | \$202 | \$313 | \$267 | \$256 | \$188 | \$188 | \$356 | \$235 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$340 | \$382 | \$260 | \$327 | \$246 | \$240 | \$333 | \$260 | \$194 | \$299 | \$255 | \$245 | \$179 | \$179 | \$340 | \$225 |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$309 | \$348 | \$236 | \$298 | \$224 | \$218 | \$303 | \$236 | \$176 | \$272 | \$232 | \$223 | \$163 | \$163 | \$309 | \$205 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$279 | \$313 | \$212 | \$268 | \$202 | \$196 | \$272 | \$212 | \$158 | \$245 | \$209 | \$201 | \$147 | \$147 | \$279 | \$184 |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$356 | \$400 | \$272 | \$342 | \$258 | \$250 | \$348 | \$272 | \$202 | \$313 | \$267 | \$256 | \$188 | \$188 | \$356 | \$235 |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$170 | \$191 | \$130 | \$164 | \$123 | \$120 | \$167 | \$130 | \$97  | \$150 | \$128 | \$122 | \$90  | \$90  | \$170 | \$113 |

| Territory |       | 23    | 24    | 27    | 28    | 31    | 32    | 34    | 37    | 38    | 39    | 40    | 41    | 42    | 43    | 44    | 45    |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Type      | Class |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 111       | 1A    | \$218 | \$196 | \$271 | \$271 | \$232 | \$186 | \$247 | \$221 | \$272 | \$223 | \$182 | \$247 | \$266 | \$251 | \$251 | \$260 |
| 113       | 1B    | \$261 | \$235 | \$326 | \$326 | \$279 | \$224 | \$297 | \$265 | \$326 | \$267 | \$218 | \$297 | \$320 | \$301 | \$301 | \$312 |
| 114       | 1C    | \$283 | \$254 | \$353 | \$353 | \$302 | \$242 | \$321 | \$287 | \$354 | \$290 | \$236 | \$321 | \$346 | \$326 | \$326 | \$338 |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$326 | \$293 | \$406 | \$406 | \$348 | \$279 | \$371 | \$332 | \$408 | \$334 | \$273 | \$371 | \$400 | \$376 | \$376 | \$390 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$315 | \$284 | \$394 | \$394 | \$337 | \$270 | \$359 | \$320 | \$394 | \$323 | \$264 | \$359 | \$386 | \$364 | \$364 | \$377 |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$294 | \$264 | \$366 | \$366 | \$314 | \$252 | \$334 | \$298 | \$367 | \$301 | \$246 | \$334 | \$360 | \$338 | \$338 | \$351 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$261 | \$235 | \$326 | \$326 | \$279 | \$224 | \$297 | \$265 | \$326 | \$267 | \$218 | \$297 | \$320 | \$301 | \$301 | \$312 |
| 124       | 2D    | \$326 | \$293 | \$406 | \$406 | \$348 | \$279 | \$371 | \$332 | \$408 | \$334 | \$273 | \$371 | \$400 | \$376 | \$376 | \$390 |
| 130       | 3     | \$218 | \$196 | \$271 | \$271 | \$232 | \$186 | \$247 | \$221 | \$272 | \$223 | \$182 | \$247 | \$266 | \$251 | \$251 | \$260 |
|           | 3A    | \$196 | \$176 | \$244 | \$244 | \$209 | \$167 | \$223 | \$199 | \$245 | \$201 | \$164 | \$223 | \$240 | \$226 | \$226 | \$234 |
| 161       | 6A    | \$152 | \$137 | \$190 | \$190 | \$162 | \$130 | \$173 | \$155 | \$190 | \$156 | \$128 | \$173 | \$186 | \$175 | \$175 | \$182 |
| 163       | 6B    | \$218 | \$196 | \$271 | \$271 | \$232 | \$186 | \$247 | \$221 | \$272 | \$223 | \$182 | \$247 | \$266 | \$251 | \$251 | \$260 |
| 164       | 6C    | \$261 | \$235 | \$326 | \$326 | \$279 | \$224 | \$297 | \$265 | \$326 | \$267 | \$218 | \$297 | \$320 | \$301 | \$301 | \$312 |
| 160       | 8     | \$218 | \$196 | \$271 | \$271 | \$232 | \$186 | \$247 | \$221 | \$272 | \$223 | \$182 | \$247 | \$266 | \$251 | \$251 | \$260 |
|           | 8A    | \$196 | \$176 | \$244 | \$244 | \$209 | \$167 | \$223 | \$199 | \$245 | \$201 | \$164 | \$223 | \$240 | \$226 | \$226 | \$234 |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$163 | \$146 | \$203 | \$203 | \$174 | \$139 | \$185 | \$166 | \$204 | \$167 | \$136 | \$185 | \$200 | \$188 | \$188 | \$196 |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$250 | \$224 | \$312 | \$312 | \$267 | \$214 | \$285 | \$254 | \$313 | \$256 | \$209 | \$285 | \$306 | \$288 | \$288 | \$299 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$240 | \$215 | \$298 | \$298 | \$255 | \$205 | \$272 | \$243 | \$299 | \$245 | \$200 | \$272 | \$292 | \$275 | \$275 | \$286 |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$218 | \$196 | \$271 | \$271 | \$232 | \$186 | \$247 | \$221 | \$272 | \$223 | \$182 | \$247 | \$266 | \$251 | \$251 | \$260 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$196 | \$176 | \$244 | \$244 | \$209 | \$167 | \$223 | \$199 | \$245 | \$201 | \$164 | \$223 | \$240 | \$226 | \$226 | \$234 |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$250 | \$224 | \$312 | \$312 | \$267 | \$214 | \$285 | \$254 | \$313 | \$256 | \$209 | \$285 | \$306 | \$288 | \$288 | \$299 |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$120 | \$108 | \$149 | \$149 | \$128 | \$102 | \$136 | \$122 | \$150 | \$122 | \$100 | \$136 | \$146 | \$138 | \$138 | \$143 |

**TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION RATES**

All other Automobiles Classified or Rated as Private Passenger Automobiles (Table B)

\$2,500 Limit Per Person

| Territory |       | 46    | 47    | 48    | 49    | 51    | 52    | 53    | 54    | 55    | 56    | 57    | 58    | 59    | 60    | 61    | 62    |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Type      | Class |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 111       | 1A    | \$176 | \$218 | \$196 | \$223 | \$201 | \$223 | \$190 | \$202 | \$235 | \$270 | \$309 | \$251 | \$251 | \$196 | \$176 | \$176 |
| 113       | 1B    | \$211 | \$261 | \$235 | \$267 | \$241 | \$267 | \$228 | \$243 | \$281 | \$325 | \$371 | \$301 | \$301 | \$235 | \$211 | \$211 |
| 114       | 1C    | \$229 | \$283 | \$254 | \$290 | \$261 | \$290 | \$246 | \$263 | \$305 | \$351 | \$402 | \$326 | \$326 | \$254 | \$229 | \$229 |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$264 | \$326 | \$293 | \$334 | \$301 | \$334 | \$284 | \$303 | \$352 | \$405 | \$464 | \$376 | \$376 | \$293 | \$264 | \$264 |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$255 | \$315 | \$284 | \$323 | \$291 | \$323 | \$275 | \$293 | \$340 | \$392 | \$449 | \$364 | \$364 | \$284 | \$255 | \$255 |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$237 | \$294 | \$264 | \$301 | \$271 | \$301 | \$256 | \$273 | \$317 | \$365 | \$417 | \$338 | \$338 | \$264 | \$237 | \$237 |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$211 | \$261 | \$235 | \$267 | \$241 | \$267 | \$228 | \$243 | \$281 | \$325 | \$371 | \$301 | \$301 | \$235 | \$211 | \$211 |
| 124       | 2D    | \$264 | \$326 | \$293 | \$334 | \$301 | \$334 | \$284 | \$303 | \$352 | \$405 | \$464 | \$376 | \$376 | \$293 | \$264 | \$264 |
| 130       | 3     | \$176 | \$218 | \$196 | \$223 | \$201 | \$223 | \$190 | \$202 | \$235 | \$270 | \$309 | \$251 | \$251 | \$196 | \$176 | \$176 |
|           | 3A    | \$158 | \$196 | \$176 | \$201 | \$180 | \$201 | \$171 | \$182 | \$211 | \$243 | \$279 | \$226 | \$226 | \$176 | \$158 | \$158 |
| 161       | 6A    | \$123 | \$152 | \$137 | \$156 | \$140 | \$156 | \$133 | \$142 | \$164 | \$190 | \$217 | \$175 | \$175 | \$137 | \$123 | \$123 |
| 163       | 6B    | \$176 | \$218 | \$196 | \$223 | \$201 | \$223 | \$190 | \$202 | \$235 | \$270 | \$309 | \$251 | \$251 | \$196 | \$176 | \$176 |
| 164       | 6C    | \$211 | \$261 | \$235 | \$267 | \$241 | \$267 | \$228 | \$243 | \$281 | \$325 | \$371 | \$301 | \$301 | \$235 | \$211 | \$211 |
| 160       | 8     | \$176 | \$218 | \$196 | \$223 | \$201 | \$223 | \$190 | \$202 | \$235 | \$270 | \$309 | \$251 | \$251 | \$196 | \$176 | \$176 |
|           | 8A    | \$158 | \$196 | \$176 | \$201 | \$180 | \$201 | \$171 | \$182 | \$211 | \$243 | \$279 | \$226 | \$226 | \$176 | \$158 | \$158 |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$132 | \$163 | \$146 | \$167 | \$150 | \$167 | \$142 | \$151 | \$176 | \$202 | \$232 | \$188 | \$188 | \$146 | \$132 | \$132 |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$202 | \$250 | \$224 | \$256 | \$230 | \$256 | \$218 | \$233 | \$269 | \$311 | \$356 | \$288 | \$288 | \$224 | \$202 | \$202 |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$194 | \$240 | \$215 | \$245 | \$221 | \$245 | \$208 | \$223 | \$258 | \$298 | \$340 | \$275 | \$275 | \$215 | \$194 | \$194 |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$176 | \$218 | \$196 | \$223 | \$201 | \$223 | \$190 | \$202 | \$235 | \$270 | \$309 | \$251 | \$251 | \$196 | \$176 | \$176 |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$158 | \$196 | \$176 | \$201 | \$180 | \$201 | \$171 | \$182 | \$211 | \$243 | \$279 | \$226 | \$226 | \$176 | \$158 | \$158 |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$202 | \$250 | \$224 | \$256 | \$230 | \$256 | \$218 | \$233 | \$269 | \$311 | \$356 | \$288 | \$288 | \$224 | \$202 | \$202 |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$97  | \$120 | \$108 | \$122 | \$110 | \$122 | \$105 | \$111 | \$129 | \$149 | \$170 | \$138 | \$138 | \$108 | \$97  | \$97  |

| Territory |       | 63    | 64    | 65    | 66    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Type      | Class |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111       | 1A    | \$191 | \$167 | \$139 | \$176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 113       | 1B    | \$230 | \$200 | \$167 | \$211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 114       | 1C    | \$248 | \$217 | \$180 | \$229 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102       | 2A-1  | \$287 | \$250 | \$207 | \$264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 103       | 2A-2  | \$277 | \$241 | \$201 | \$255 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 104       | 2C-1  | \$258 | \$225 | \$187 | \$237 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 105       | 2C-2  | \$230 | \$200 | \$167 | \$211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 124       | 2D    | \$287 | \$250 | \$207 | \$264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 130       | 3     | \$191 | \$167 | \$139 | \$176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 3A    | \$172 | \$150 | \$125 | \$158 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 161       | 6A    | \$134 | \$116 | \$97  | \$123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 163       | 6B    | \$191 | \$167 | \$139 | \$176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 164       | 6C    | \$230 | \$200 | \$167 | \$211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 160       | 8     | \$191 | \$167 | \$139 | \$176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 8A    | \$172 | \$150 | \$125 | \$158 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 115       | 1AF   | \$144 | \$125 | \$104 | \$132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 106       | 2AF-1 | \$220 | \$191 | \$159 | \$202 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 107       | 2AF-2 | \$211 | \$184 | \$152 | \$194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 108       | 2CF-1 | \$191 | \$167 | \$139 | \$176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 109       | 2CF-2 | \$172 | \$150 | \$125 | \$158 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 128       | 2DF   | \$220 | \$191 | \$159 | \$202 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 165       | 6AF   | \$105 | \$92  | \$76  | \$97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RATES**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED MOTORISTS COVERAGE RATES**

| \$30,000/\$60,000 Bodily Injury |                                       |                                                                              |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Territories<br>01, 02, 07, 12   | Territories<br>03, 04, 05, 06, 21, 22 | Territories<br>27, 28, 31, 34, 38, 39, 42, 43,<br>44, 45, 47, 55, 56, 57, 58 | All Other |
| \$222                           | \$201                                 | \$188                                                                        | \$157     |

| \$25,000 Property Damage  |                                           |                                               |           |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Territories<br>01, 02, 12 | Territories<br>03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 21, 22 | Territories<br>10, 14, 23, 38, 45, 57, 59, 60 | All Other |
| \$130                     | \$118                                     | \$97                                          | \$81      |

**COMMERCIAL CHAPTER**

TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL  
**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS**

**NOTES**

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS SUBCHAPTER****Rule 50. ELIGIBILITY – INELIGIBILITY****I. ELIGIBLE VEHICLES**

- ⓔ This Subchapter applies to all trucks, with a gross vehicle weight of 26,000 lbs. or less, (less than 48,000 lbs. for farm vehicles) designed to carry goods or materials (cargo), including utility type autos, truck-tractors, trailers and semi-trailers including an auto hired, loaned, leased or furnished for 1 year or more. If the insured is providing the primary insurance covering the auto, rate as though owned by the insured.

The following exceptions apply:

- A. Autos used for public transportation. Refer to the Public Auto Subchapter.

Autos leased or rented to others by leasing or rental concerns—Refer to the Leasing Or Rental Concerns rule ([Rule 78](#)).

- C. Utility type autos owned by a farm partnership or farm corporation and used for farming or ranching and not customarily used for other business. Refer to the private passenger Definitions rule ([Rule 30](#)).

- D. Utility type autos that are:

1. Described in the private passenger Definitions rule ([Rules 30](#)); and
2. Not used for the delivery or transportation of goods, materials or supplies other than samples, unless the delivery of goods, materials and supplies is;
  - a. Not the primary usage of the auto; or
  - b. For farming or ranching.

Refer to the Private Passenger Chapter

- E. An auto that is a utility type used in the business of the United States Government, and owned by an employee of the government, may be rated as a private passenger auto if:

1. It is described in the private passenger Definitions rule ([Rules 30](#)); and
2. Not customarily used in any other occupation, profession or business of the insured other than farming or ranching, and

- ⓔ 3. Coverage is limited in accordance with the Federal Employees Using Autos in Government Business Endorsement.

Refer to the Private Passenger Chapter.

- F. Refer to the Special and Mobile Equipment Subchapter for rules applicable to:

1. Ambulance Services
2. Funeral directors
3. Special or Mobile Equipment including mobile health units.

**Note:** Utility type means autos (with a G.V.W. of 25,000 lbs. or less) of the pick-up body, van type and multi-use type, which include Jeeps, Blazers, Rancheros, Broncos, and other similar autos.

**II. INELIGIBLE VEHICLES**

The following vehicles are not eligible.

- A. Tow trucks.
- B. Farm vehicles with a gross vehicle weight of 48,000 lbs. or more. (Any vehicle or combination vehicles controlled or operated by a farmer or rancher being used to transport agricultural products, farm machinery, and farm supplies to or from a farm or ranch).
- C. Vehicles or combination vehicles with a gross vehicle weight of more than 26,000 lbs. designed to carry goods or materials (cargo).
- D. Vehicles transporting hazardous materials in a quantity requiring placarding by a regulation under the Hazardous Transportation Act.
- E. Government vehicles – Chapter 601, Transportation Code does not apply to government owned vehicles or government employees while operating a government vehicle in the course of that person's employment. A government vehicle is a motor vehicle owned by the United States, Texas, or a political subdivision of Texas. (§601.007.)
- F. Household goods carriers.

**Rule 51. PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT—OTHER THAN ZONE RATED AUTOS**

- A. This Rule applies to:

1. All light trucks and trailers used with light trucks.
2. All other trucks, tractors and trailers that regularly operate within a 200-mile radius from the street address of principal garaging. For autos regularly operating beyond a 200-mile radius, refer to the Premium Development—Zone Rated Autos rule ([Rule 52](#)).

- B. Determine the classification rating factor and class code as follows:

1. Determine whether the risk is classified as fleet or non-fleet according to the Trucks, Tractors And Trailers Classifications rule ([Rule 53](#)).
2. Determine the primary rating factor from the trucks, tractors and trailers classifications rule ([Rule 53](#)) based on size class, business use class and radius class.
3. Determine the secondary rating factor, if any, from the trucks, tractors and trailers classifications rule ([Rule 53](#)) based on the special industry classifications.
4. Determine the combined rating factor by adding the secondary rating factor to, or subtracting it from, the primary rating factor.

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS**

5. For trailers used with light trucks that regularly operate beyond a 200-mile radius, use the rating factor for the intermediate rating class.

**C. Premium Development**

1. Determine the territory from the territory definitions based on the street address of principal garaging.

**2. Liability coverages**

- a. Determine the fleet or non-fleet base premiums from the liability base premium shown on the rate page.

\* For fleet, multiply the base premium by a factor of 1.10.

- b. Multiply the base premium by the combined rating factor.

- c. If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.

**3. Personal injury protection coverage**

- a. Refer to the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#).
- b. Primary and secondary rating factors do not apply.
- c. If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.

**4. Uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage**

- a. Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule (Rule 7).
- b. Primary and secondary factors do not apply.

- D. Refer to the special provisions in the Truck, Tractors and Trailers Classifications rule ([Rule 53](#)) for applicability.

- E. Refer to Individual as the Named Insured rule (Rule 12) if applicable.

- F. If a financial responsibility filing is required, refer to Certified Risks-Financial Responsibility Laws rule (Rule 10).

**Rule 52. PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT—ZONE RATED AUTOS**

- A. Except for light trucks and trailers used with light trucks, this Rule applies to trucks, tractors and trailers regularly operated beyond a 200-mile radius from the street address of principal garaging.

- B. Determine the zone or zone combination and code for each auto as follows:

1. When an auto is principally garaged in a regional zone and operates from terminals in that zone and in one or more metropolitan zones, the zone combination is the regional zone and the metropolitan zone farthest away.

2. In all other situations, the zone combination is the zone of principal garaging and the zone of the terminal (included in the auto's operations) farthest from that point.

3. A terminal is any point at which an auto regularly loads or unloads. It is not limited to a terminal facility that the insured owns and operates.

4. The zone-rating table that applies is that table for the zone in which the place of principal garaging is located.

**Example:**

A truck garaged in Dallas, Texas takes zone-rating table 09. The zone for the farthest terminal is selected from those listed in zone rating table 09, as determined by the application of paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 above, and reference to the long distance zone map.

**C. Premium Development**

1. Determine the classification rating factor and class code as follows:

- a. Determine whether the auto is classified as fleet or non-fleet according to the Trucks, Tractors and Trailers Classifications rule ([Rule 53](#)).
- b. Determine the primary rating factor from the Trucks, Tractors and Trailers Classifications rule ([Rule 53](#)).

**2. Liability coverages**

- a. Determine the liability base premiums for the zone combination from the zone-rating table.
- b. Multiply the base premium by the zone-rating factor from the primary classification table in the Trucks, Tractors and Trailers Classification rule ([Rule 53](#)).

For fleet, multiply the base premium by a factor of 0.70.

\*

- c. If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.

**3. Personal injury protection coverage**

- a. Trucks, tractors and trailers—Use personal injury protection table in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#). In Zones 09 and 13 apply the rate for the highest rated territory in the zone. In Zone 43 apply the rate of principal garaging.
- b. Primary and secondary rating factors do not apply.
- c. If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.

**4. Uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage**

- a. Primary and secondary rating factors do not apply.
- b. Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule (Rule 7).

D. Refer to the special provisions in the Trucks, Tractors and Trailers Classifications rule (Rule 53) for applicability.

**E. Long Distance Zone Definitions:****Metropolitan Zones**

- 01 ATLANTA Zone includes Clayton and Cobb Counties and Atlanta, Georgia territories.
- 02 BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON Zone includes Baltimore, Baltimore Suburban and Outer Suburban, Montgomery County Suburban and Outer Suburban, and Prince Georges County Suburban and Outer Suburban, Maryland territories; the entire District of Columbia and Alexandria City, Arlington, Falls Church City and Arlington-Alexandria Suburban, Virginia territories.
- 03 BOSTON Zone includes all of Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk, Massachusetts Counties.
- 04 BUFFALO Zone includes Erie County (Balance), Buffalo, Buffalo Semi-Suburban, Buffalo Suburban, Niagara Falls and Niagara Falls Suburban, New York territories.
- 05 CHARLOTTE Zone includes Charlotte and all of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina territories.
- 06 CHICAGO Zone includes all of Cook and Du Page County territories, Lake County (Balance), Waukegan—North Chicago and all Chicago, Illinois territories; and East Chicago, Indiana territory.
- 07 CINCINNATI Zone includes Cincinnati, Dayton and Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio, and Covington-Newport, Kentucky territories.
- 08 CLEVELAND Zone includes all of Geauga, Lorain and Medina County territories, Portage County (excluding the village of Mogadore), all Cleveland and Painesville, Ohio territories.
- 09 DALLAS-FORT WORTH Zone includes all of Dallas and Tarrant, Texas Counties.
- 10 DENVER Zone includes Denver and North Central, Colorado territories.
- 11 DETROIT Zone includes all Detroit, Dearborn and Pontiac, Michigan territories.
- 12 HARTFORD Zone includes all of Hartford and New Haven Counties, and Bridgeport and Fairfield-Stratford Connecticut territories.
- 13 HOUSTON Zone includes all of Chambers, Galveston and Harris, Texas Counties.
- 14 INDIANAPOLIS Zone includes all of Marian County, Indiana territory.
- 15 JACKSONVILLE Zone includes all of Jacksonville, Florida territory.

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS**

- 16 KANSAS CITY Zone includes all of Kansas City, Kansas and Independence and all Kansas City, Missouri territories.
- 17 LITTLE ROCK Zone includes all of Pulaski County, Arkansas territory.
- 18 LOS ANGELES Zone includes all of Los Angeles and Orange Counties and also Riverside and San Bernardino, California territories.
- 19 LOUISVILLE Zone includes all of Jefferson County, Kentucky and New Albany and Jeffersonville, Indiana territories.
- 20 MEMPHIS Zone includes all of Shelby County, Tennessee territory.
- 21 MIAMI Zone includes Miami and Miami Beach, Florida territories.
- 22 MILWAUKEE Zone includes Kenosha; Milwaukee Metropolitan, Semi-Suburban and Suburban and Racine, Wisconsin territories.
- 23 MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL Zone includes Minneapolis Metropolitan and Suburban; and St. Paul Metropolitan and Suburban, Minnesota territories.
- 24 NASHVILLE Zone includes all of Davidson County, Tennessee territory.
- 25 NEW ORLEANS Zone includes all of New Orleans, Louisiana territory.
- 26 NEW YORK CITY Zone includes all of New York City, Nassau and Westchester, New York Counties; all of Bergen, Essex and Hudson Counties, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, Perth Amboy and Plainfield, New Jersey territories, and Darien Greenwich and Stamford, Connecticut territories.
- 27 OKLAHOMA CITY Zone includes all of Oklahoma County, Oklahoma territory.
- 28 OMAHA Zone includes all of Douglas and Sarpi, Nebraska Counties and Council Bluffs, Iowa territory.
- 29 PHOENIX Zone includes Mesa-Tempe and Phoenix, Arizona territories.
- 30 PHILADELPHIA Zone includes Bucks County (Balance), Chester County (Balance), Delaware (Balance), Montgomery County (Balance), Allentown-Bethlehem and all Philadelphia, Pennsylvania territories; Wilmington, Delaware and Camden, Camden Suburban and Trenton, New Jersey territories.
- 31 PITTSBURGH Zone includes all of Allegheny and Beaver Counties, Pennsylvania territories.
- 32 PORTLAND Zone includes all of Portland, Portland Semi-Suburban and Portland Suburban, Oregon and Vancouver, Washington territories.
- 33 RICHMOND Zone includes all of Richmond, Virginia territory.
- 34 ST. LOUIS Zone includes all of St. Louis County, Missouri, and East St. Louis, Illinois territories.

## TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS

- 35 SALT LAKE CITY Zone includes all of Salt Lake City County, Utah territory.
- 36 SAN FRANCISCO Zone includes all of Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo and Santa Clara, California Counties.
- 37 TULSA Zone includes all of Tulsa, Oklahoma territory.

### Regional Zones

- 40 PACIFIC COAST Zone includes the States of California (excluding Los Angeles and San Francisco Zones), Oregon (excluding Portland Zone) and Washington (excluding Portland Zone).
- 41 MOUNTAIN Zone includes the States of Arizona (excluding Phoenix Zone), Colorado (excluding Denver Zone), Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah (excluding Salt Lake City Zone) and Wyoming.
- 42 MIDWEST Zone includes the States of Iowa (excluding Omaha Zone), Kansas (excluding Kansas City Zone), Missouri (excluding Kansas City and St. Louis Zones), Minnesota (excluding Minneapolis-St. Paul Zone), Nebraska (excluding Omaha Zone), North Dakota, South Dakota and Wisconsin (excluding Milwaukee Zone).
- 43 SOUTHWEST Zone includes the States of Arkansas (excluding Little Rock Zone), Oklahoma (excluding Oklahoma City and Tulsa Zone) and Texas (excluding Dallas-Fort Worth and Houston Zones).
- 44 NORTH CENTRAL Zone includes the States of Illinois (excluding Chicago and St. Louis Zones), Indiana (excluding Chicago, Indianapolis and Louisville Zones), Ohio (excluding Cincinnati and Cleveland Zones) and Michigan (excluding Detroit Zone).
- 45 MIDEAST Zone includes the States of Kentucky (excluding Cincinnati and Louisville Zones), Tennessee (excluding Memphis and Nashville Zones) and West Virginia.
- 46 GULF Zone includes the States of Alabama, Louisiana (excluding New Orleans Zone) and Mississippi.
- 47 SOUTHEAST Zone includes the States of Florida (excluding Jacksonville and Miami Zones), Georgia (excluding Atlanta Zone), North Carolina (excluding Charlotte Zone), South Carolina and Virginia (excluding Baltimore/Washington and Richmond Zones).
- 48 EASTERN Zone includes the States of Delaware (excluding Philadelphia Zone), Maryland (excluding Baltimore/Washington Zone), New York (excluding Buffalo and New York City Zones), New Jersey (excluding New York City and Philadelphia Zones) and Pennsylvania (excluding Philadelphia and Pittsburgh Zones).

- 49 NEW ENGLAND Zone includes the States of Connecticut (excluding Hartford and New York City Zones), Maine, Massachusetts (excluding Boston Zone), New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Vermont.
- 50 ALASKA Zone includes all of the State of Alaska.

### Zone Combination Coding

Commercial Statistical Plan (CSP) coding instructions for zone combinations:

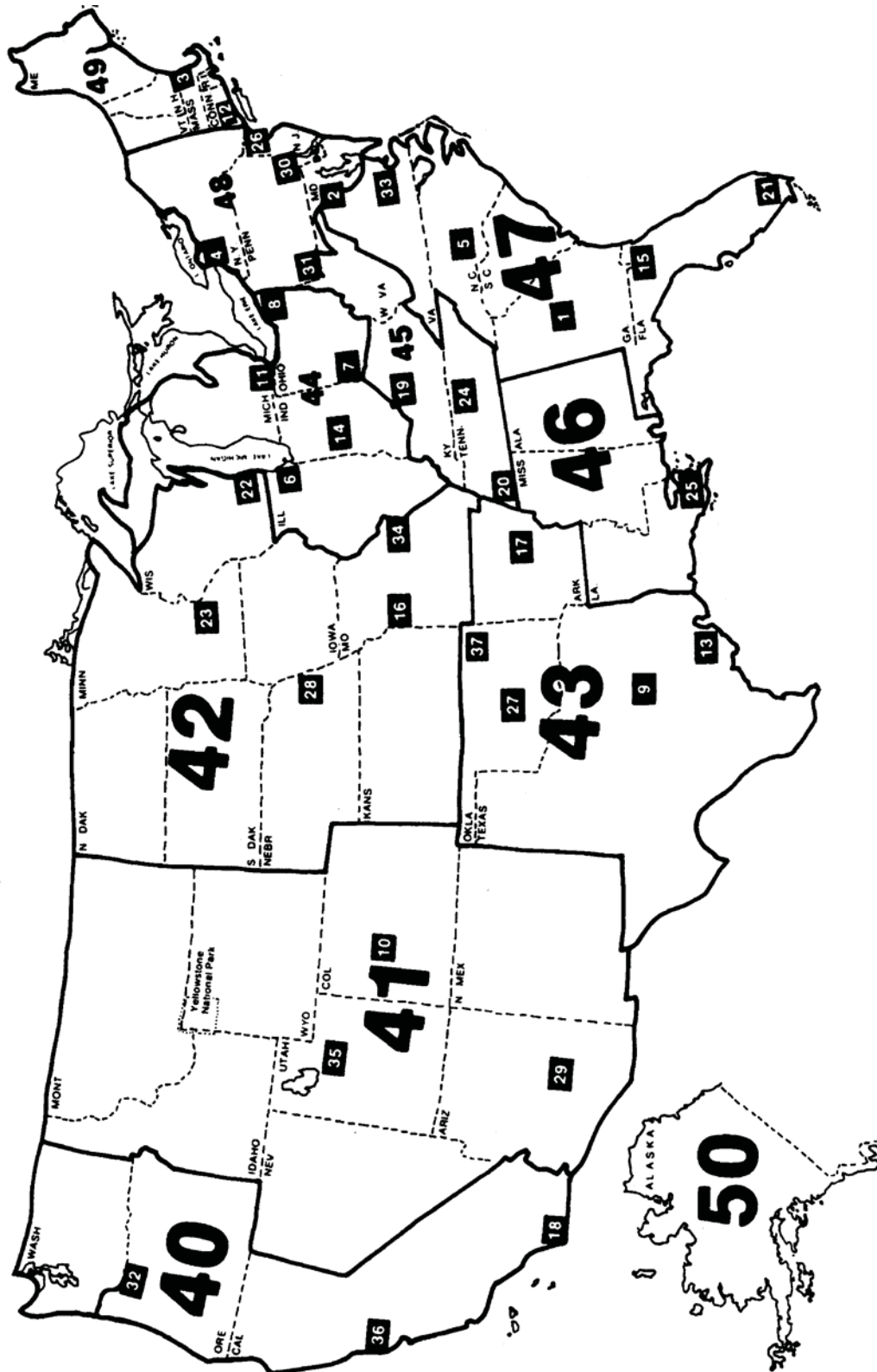
Full Plan—use three digit zone combination code shown in rating tables.

Example—vehicle garaged in Dallas with terminal in Atlanta, code 101.

Intermediate Plan—use three digit zone combination code shown in rating table preceded by state code 42.

Example—vehicle garaged in Dallas with terminal in Atlanta, code 42101.

- F. Refer to Individual as the Named Insured rule (Rule 12) if applicable.
- G. If a financial responsibility filing is required, refer to Certified Risks-Financial Responsibility Laws rule (Rule 10).



TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION

LIABILITY

TRUCK, TRACTOR, TRAILER ZONE RATING TABLE

\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000

Zone 09 (Dallas-Ft. Worth) Zone of Principal Garaging

| Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 01<br>Atlanta<br>101           | \$1,776<br>991        | 13<br>Houston<br>113           | \$1,332<br>792        | 25<br>New Orleans<br>125       | \$1,776<br>991        | 37<br>Tulsa<br>137             | \$1,242<br>695        |
| 02<br>Balt.-Wash.<br>102       | 2,308<br>1,388        | 14<br>Indianapolis<br>114      | 1,597<br>892          | 26<br>N. Y. City<br>126        | 2,042<br>1,140        | 40<br>Pacific<br>140           | 2,308<br>1,290        |
| 03<br>Boston<br>103            | 1,510<br>792          | 15<br>Jacksonville<br>115      | 1,597<br>892          | 27<br>Okla. City<br>127        | 1,420<br>792          | 41<br>Mountain<br>141          | 1,776<br>991          |
| 04<br>Buffalo<br>104           | 2,220<br>1,290        | 16<br>Kansas City<br>116       | 1,155<br>644          | 28<br>Omaha<br>128             | 1,155<br>644          | 42<br>Midwest<br>142           | 1,420<br>792          |
| 05<br>Charlotte<br>105         | 1,776<br>991          | 17<br>Little Rock<br>117       | 1,420<br>792          | 29<br>Phoenix<br>129           | 1,597<br>991          | 43<br>Southwest<br>143         | 1,510<br>842          |
| 06<br>Chicago<br>106           | 1,776<br>991          | 18<br>Los Angeles<br>118       | 2,130<br>1,240        | 30<br>Philadelphia<br>130      | 2,220<br>1,140        | 44<br>N. Central<br>144        | 1,953<br>1,089        |
| 07<br>Cincinnati<br>107        | 1,597<br>892          | 19<br>Louisville<br>119        | 1,420<br>792          | 31<br>Pittsburgh<br>131        | 2,220<br>1,140        | 45<br>Midwest<br>145           | 1,510<br>842          |
| 08<br>Cleveland<br>108         | 1,597<br>892          | 20<br>Memphis<br>120           | 1,420<br>792          | 32<br>Portland<br>132          | 2,042<br>1,190        | 46<br>Gulf<br>146              | 2,130<br>1,190        |
| 09<br>Dal.-Ft. W.<br>109       | 1,420<br>792          | 21<br>Miami<br>121             | 1,597<br>892          | 33<br>Richmond<br>133          | 1,597<br>892          | 47<br>Southeast<br>147         | 2,042<br>1,140        |
| 10<br>Denver<br>110            | 1,687<br>892          | 22<br>Milwaukee<br>122         | 1,155<br>644          | 34<br>St. Louis<br>134         | 1,242<br>744          | 48<br>Eastern<br>148           | 2,575<br>1,388        |
| 11<br>Detroit<br>111           | 1,776<br>942          | 23<br>Min.-St. Paul<br>123     | 1,155<br>644          | 35<br>Salt Lake C.<br>135      | 1,420<br>792          | 49<br>New England<br>149       | 1,510<br>842          |
| 12<br>Hartford<br>112          | 1,242<br>695          | 24<br>Nashville<br>124         | 1,332<br>744          | 36<br>San Francisco<br>136     | 1,953<br>1,089        | 50<br>Alaska<br>150            | 1,953<br>1,089        |

TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION

LIABILITY  
TRUCK, TRACTOR, TRAILER ZONE RATING TABLE  
\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000  
Zone 13 (Houston) Zone of Principal Garaging

| Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 01<br>Atlanta<br>201           | \$1,776<br>902        | 13<br>Houston<br>213           | \$1,332<br>721        | 25<br>New Orleans<br>225       | \$1,776<br>902        | 37<br>Tulsa<br>237             | \$1,242<br>630        |
| 02<br>Balt.-Wash.<br>202       | 2,308<br>1,263        | 14<br>Indianapolis<br>214      | 1,597<br>812          | 26<br>N. Y. City<br>226        | 2,042<br>1,037        | 40<br>Pacific<br>240           | 2,308<br>1,171        |
| 03<br>Boston<br>203            | 1,510<br>721          | 15<br>Jacksonville<br>215      | 1,597<br>812          | 27<br>Okla. City<br>227        | 1,420<br>721          | 41<br>Mountain<br>241          | 1,776<br>902          |
| 04<br>Buffalo<br>204           | 2,220<br>1,171        | 16<br>Kansas City<br>216       | 1,155<br>586          | 28<br>Omaha<br>228             | 1,155<br>586          | 42<br>Midwest<br>242           | 1,420<br>721          |
| 05<br>Charlotte<br>205         | 1,776<br>902          | 17<br>Little Rock<br>217       | 1,420<br>721          | 29<br>Phoenix<br>229           | 1,597<br>902          | 43<br>Southwest<br>243         | 1,510<br>766          |
| 06<br>Chicago<br>206           | 1,776<br>902          | 18<br>Los Angeles<br>218       | 2,130<br>1,127        | 30<br>Philadelphia<br>230      | 2,220<br>1,037        | 44<br>N. Central<br>244        | 1,953<br>990          |
| 07<br>Cincinnati<br>207        | 1,597<br>812          | 19<br>Louisville<br>219        | 1,420<br>721          | 31<br>Pittsburgh<br>231        | 2,220<br>1,037        | 45<br>Midwest<br>245           | 1,510<br>766          |
| 08<br>Cleveland<br>208         | 1,597<br>812          | 20<br>Memphis<br>220           | 1,420<br>721          | 32<br>Portland<br>232          | 2,042<br>1,082        | 46<br>Gulf<br>246              | 2,130<br>1,082        |
| 09<br>Dal.-Ft. W.<br>209       | 1,420<br>721          | 21<br>Miami<br>221             | 1,597<br>812          | 33<br>Richmond<br>233          | 1,597<br>812          | 47<br>Southeast<br>247         | 2,042<br>1,037        |
| 10<br>Denver<br>210            | 1,687<br>812          | 22<br>Milwaukee<br>222         | 1,155<br>586          | 34<br>St. Louis<br>234         | 1,242<br>676          | 48<br>Eastern<br>248           | 2,575<br>1,263        |
| 11<br>Detroit<br>211           | 1,776<br>857          | 23<br>Min.-St. Paul<br>223     | 1,155<br>586          | 35<br>Salt Lake C.<br>235      | 1,420<br>721          | 49<br>New England<br>249       | 1,510<br>766          |
| 12<br>Hartford<br>212          | 1,242<br>630          | 24<br>Nashville<br>224         | 1,332<br>676          | 36<br>San Francisco<br>236     | 1,953<br>990          | 50<br>Alaska<br>250            | 1,953<br>990          |

TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION

LIABILITY

TRUCK, TRACTOR, TRAILER ZONE RATING TABLE

\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000

Zone 43 (Remainder of Texas) Zone of Principal Garaging

| Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 01<br>Atlanta<br>301           | \$1,819<br>1,014      | 13<br>Houston<br>313           | \$1,365<br>811        | 25<br>New Orleans<br>325       | \$1,819<br>1,014      | 37<br>Tulsa<br>337             | \$1,274<br>710        |
| 02<br>Balt.-Wash.<br>302       | 2,366<br>1,419        | 14<br>Indianapolis<br>314      | 1,638<br>912          | 26<br>N. Y. City<br>326        | 2,093<br>1,167        | 40<br>Pacific<br>340           | 2,366<br>1,318        |
| 03<br>Boston<br>303            | 1,547<br>811          | 15<br>Jacksonville<br>315      | 1,638<br>912          | 27<br>Okla. City<br>327        | 1,456<br>811          | 41<br>Mountain<br>341          | 1,819<br>1,014        |
| 04<br>Buffalo<br>304           | 2,275<br>1,318        | 16<br>Kansas City<br>316       | 1,183<br>659          | 28<br>Omaha<br>328             | 1,183<br>659          | 42<br>Midwest<br>342           | 1,456<br>811          |
| 05<br>Charlotte<br>305         | 1,819<br>1,014        | 17<br>Little Rock<br>317       | 1,456<br>811          | 29<br>Phoenix<br>329           | 1,638<br>1,014        | 43<br>Southwest<br>343         | 1,547<br>862          |
| 06<br>Chicago<br>306           | 1,819<br>1,014        | 18<br>Los Angeles<br>318       | 2,183<br>1,269        | 30<br>Philadelphia<br>330      | 2,275<br>1,167        | 44<br>N. Central<br>344        | 2,002<br>1,116        |
| 07<br>Cincinnati<br>307        | 1,638<br>912          | 19<br>Louisville<br>319        | 1,456<br>811          | 31<br>Pittsburgh<br>331        | 2,275<br>1,167        | 45<br>Mideast<br>345           | 1,547<br>862          |
| 08<br>Cleveland<br>308         | 1,638<br>912          | 20<br>Memphis<br>320           | 1,456<br>811          | 32<br>Portland<br>332          | 2,093<br>1,217        | 46<br>Gulf<br>346              | 2,183<br>1,217        |
| 09<br>Dal.-Ft. W.<br>309       | 1,456<br>811          | 21<br>Miami<br>321             | 1,638<br>912          | 33<br>Richmond<br>333          | 1,638<br>912          | 47<br>Southeast<br>347         | 2,093<br>1,167        |
| 10<br>Denver<br>310            | 1,730<br>912          | 22<br>Milwaukee<br>322         | 1,183<br>659          | 34<br>St. Louis<br>334         | 1,274<br>762          | 48<br>Eastern<br>348           | 2,638<br>1,419        |
| 11<br>Detroit<br>311           | 1,819<br>963          | 23<br>Min.-St. Paul<br>323     | 1,183<br>659          | 35<br>Salt Lake C.<br>335      | 1,456<br>811          | 49<br>New England<br>349       | 1,547<br>862          |
| 12<br>Hartford<br>312          | 1,274<br>710          | 24<br>Nashville<br>324         | 1,365<br>762          | 36<br>San Francisco<br>336     | 2,002<br>1,116        | 50<br>Alaska<br>350            | 2,002<br>1,116        |

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS****Rule 53. TRUCKS, TRACTORS AND TRAILERS CLASSIFICATIONS****A. Fleet—Non-fleet Classifications**

1. Classify as fleet the autos of any risk that has five or more self-propelled autos of any type that are under one ownership.
2. Do not include mobile equipment insured on a General Liability Policy in determining if the risk is a fleet.
3. Do not include trailers in determining if the risk is a fleet, but apply the fleet classification to the trailers if the risk otherwise is classified as a fleet.
4. Classify the autos of any other risk as non-fleet.
5. Do not change the fleet or non-fleet classification because of mid term changes in the number of owned autos except at the request of the insured, in which case the policy must be cancelled and rewritten in accordance with the Changes rule (Rule 4).

**B. Primary Classifications**

1. Gross vehicle weight (G.V.W.) and gross combination weight (G.C.W.) mean:
  - a. **G.V.W.**—The maximum loaded weight for which a single auto is designed, as specified by the manufacturer.
  - b. **G.C.W.**—The maximum loaded weight for a combination truck-tractor and semi-trailer or trailer for which the truck-tractor is designed, as specified by the manufacturer.
2. **Size class**  
A vehicle with a gross vehicle weight in excess of 26,000 lbs. (48,000 lbs. or more for farm vehicles) designed to carry goods or materials (cargo), is not eligible for assignment through the association.
  - a. Light trucks—trucks that have a gross vehicle weight (G.V.W.) of 10,000 lbs. or less.
  - b. Medium trucks—
    - (1) Trucks that have a gross vehicle weight (G.V.W.) of 10,001–20,000 lbs.
    - (2) Include crawler type trucks in this class.
  - c. Heavy trucks—trucks that have a gross vehicle weight (G.V.W.) of 20,001–26,000 lbs. farm trucks 45,000 lbs.
  - d. Extra-heavy trucks—farm trucks that have a gross vehicle weight (G.V.W.) over 45,000 lbs. and less than 48,000 lbs.
  - e. Truck-tractors—a truck-tractor is a motorized auto with or without body for carrying commodities or materials, equipped with a fifth wheel coupling device for semi-trailers.
    - (1) Heavy truck-tractors—truck-tractors that have a gross combination weight (G.C.W.) of 26,000 lbs. (farm truck-tractors 45,000 lbs. or less).

- (2) Extra-heavy farm truck-tractors—farm truck-tractors that have a gross combination weight (G.C.W.) over 45,000 lbs. and less than 48,000 lbs.

- f. Semi-trailers—a semi-trailer is a trailer equipped with a fifth wheel coupling device for use with a truck-tractor, with a load capacity over 2,000 lbs. This includes bogies used to convert containers into semi-trailers.
- g. Trailers—any trailer with a load capacity over 2,000 lbs. other than a semi-trailer.
- h. Service or utility trailer—any trailer or semi-trailer with a load capacity of 2,000 lbs. or less.
- i. If a bus is to be rated as a truck, determine the size class from the seating capacity as follows:

| Seating Capacity | Size Class  |
|------------------|-------------|
| 1–8              | Light       |
| 9–20             | Medium      |
| 21–60            | Heavy       |
| over 60          | Extra Heavy |

3. **Business use classes**—If an auto has more than one use, use the highest rated classification unless 80% or more of the use is in a lower rated activity. In that case, use the lower rated classification.

However, if there is a change in actual use of the auto during the policy period the classification shall be amended accordingly.

**a. Service use—includes**

- (1) Autos used for transporting the insured's personnel, tools, equipment and incidental supplies to or from a job location; or
- (2) Autos used primarily in connection with an insured's own farming or ranching operations; or

**Note:** (1) and (2) above are confined to autos principally parked at job locations for the majority of the working day.

- (3) Autos used to transport supervisory personnel between job locations; or
- (4) Autos driven by salesmen or driven principally to and from work or used for pleasure.

This classification applies to autos that have reduced exposure because their use is closely associated with the installation or service of appliances, fixtures, equipment, and other products. It includes autos used by artisan-type risks, such as carpenters, plumbers, and contractors, other than those eligible for Personal Auto Policy coverage. The delivery of a product to be installed or that has been repaired does not disqualify the auto from this classification.

## TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS

- b. Retail use—autos used to pick up property from, or deliver property to individual households.  
  
Deliveries of heating fuel, milk, groceries, drugs, and laundry are examples of the exposures in this classification. This class also includes parcel post and mail delivery where deliveries are only to private households.
  - c. Commercial use—Truckers and autos used for transporting property other than those autos defined as service or retail.
- 4. **Radius class**—determine radius on a straight line from the street of principal garaging.
  - a. Local—up to 50 miles—The auto is not regularly operated beyond a radius of 50 miles from the street address where such auto is principally garaged.
  - b. Intermediate—51 to 200 miles—The auto is operated beyond a radius of 50 miles but not regularly beyond a radius of 200 miles from the street address where such auto is principally garaged.
  - c. Long Distance—over 200 miles—The auto is operated regularly beyond a 200-mile radius from the street address where such auto is principally garaged. Apply zone rates for other than light trucks.
- 5. **Primary classifications**—Refer to the Fleet, Non-fleet [Primary Classifications tables](#).

## TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS

## NON-FLEET PRIMARY CLASSIFICATION—PRIMARY RATING FACTORS AND STATISTICAL CODES

| Size Class                                | Radius Class       |             |                      |                              |                              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b><u>OTHER THAN FARM VEHICLES</u></b>    | Business Use Class |             | Local Up to 50 Miles | Intermediate 51 to 200 Miles | Long Distance Over 200 Miles |
| Light Trucks<br>(0–10,000 lbs.<br>G.V.W.) | Service            | Factor Code | 1.00<br>011...       | 1.25<br>012...               | 1.30<br>013...               |
|                                           | Retail             | Factor Code | 1.45<br>021...       | 1.80<br>022...               | 1.80<br>023...               |
|                                           | Commercial         | Factor Code | 1.30<br>031...       | 1.60<br>032...               | 1.65<br>033...               |

## ZONE RATED

|                                                      |            |             |                |                |                |   |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| Medium Trucks<br>(10,001–20,000<br>lbs. G.V.W.)      | Service    | Factor Code | 1.05<br>211... | 1.30<br>212... | 0.85<br>213... | ✦ |
|                                                      | Retail     | Factor Code | 1.55<br>221... | 1.90<br>222... | 0.85<br>223... | ✦ |
|                                                      | Commercial | Factor Code | 1.40<br>231... | 1.70<br>232... | 0.85<br>233... | ✦ |
| Heavy Trucks<br>(20,001–26,000<br>lbs. G.V.W.)       | Service    | Factor Code | 1.10<br>311... | 1.40<br>312... | 1.00<br>313... |   |
|                                                      | Retail     | Factor Code | 1.60<br>321... | 2.05<br>322... | 1.00<br>323... |   |
|                                                      | Commercial | Factor Code | 1.45<br>331... | 1.80<br>332... | 1.00<br>333... |   |
| Heavy<br>Truck–Tractors<br>(0–26,000 lbs.<br>G.C.W.) | Service    | Factor Code | 1.40<br>341... | 1.75<br>342... | 1.00<br>343... |   |
|                                                      | Retail     | Factor Code | 2.00<br>351... | 2.55<br>352... | 1.00<br>353... |   |
|                                                      | Commercial | Factor Code | 1.80<br>361... | 2.25<br>362... | 1.00<br>363... |   |

**FARM VEHICLES**Long Distance Over 200  
Miles

|                                           |            |             |                |                |                |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Light Trucks<br>(0–10,000 lbs.<br>G.V.W.) | Service    | Factor Code | 1.00<br>011... | 1.25<br>012... | 1.30<br>013... |
|                                           | Retail     | Factor Code | 1.45<br>021... | 1.80<br>022... | 1.80<br>023... |
|                                           | Commercial | Factor Code | 1.30<br>031... | 1.60<br>032... | 1.65<br>033... |

## ZONE RATED

|                                                 |            |             |                |                |                |   |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| Medium Trucks<br>(10,001–20,000<br>lbs. G.V.W.) | Service    | Factor Code | 1.05<br>211... | 1.30<br>212... | 0.85<br>213... | ✦ |
|                                                 | Retail     | Factor Code | 1.55<br>221... | 1.90<br>222... | 0.85<br>223... | ✦ |
|                                                 | Commercial | Factor Code | 1.40<br>231... | 1.70<br>232... | 0.85<br>233... | ✦ |

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS****NON-FLEET PRIMARY CLASSIFICATION—PRIMARY RATING FACTORS AND STATISTICAL CODES**

| Size Class                                                                   | Radius Class       |             |                      |                              |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>FARM VEHICLES</b>                                                         | Business Use Class |             | Local Up to 50 Miles | Intermediate 51 to 200 Miles | ZONE RATED     |
| Heavy Trucks (20,001–45,000 lbs. G.V.W.)                                     | Service            | Factor Code | 1.10<br>311...       | 1.40<br>312...               | 1.00<br>313... |
|                                                                              | Retail             | Factor Code | 1.60<br>321...       | 2.05<br>322...               | 1.00<br>323... |
|                                                                              | Commercial         | Factor Code | 1.45<br>331...       | 1.80<br>332...               | 1.00<br>333... |
| Extra-Heavy Trucks (Over 45,000 lbs. - less than 48,000 lbs. G.V.W.)         |                    | Factor Code | 2.15<br>401...       | 2.80<br>402...               | 1.45<br>403... |
| Heavy Truck–Tractors (0–45,000 lbs. G.C.W.)                                  | Service            | Factor Code | 1.40<br>341...       | 1.75<br>342...               | 1.00<br>343... |
|                                                                              | Retail             | Factor Code | 2.00<br>351...       | 2.55<br>352...               | 1.00<br>353... |
|                                                                              | Commercial         | Factor Code | 1.80<br>361...       | 2.25<br>362...               | 1.00<br>363... |
| Extra-Heavy Truck-Tractors (Over 45,000 lbs. - less than 48,000 lbs. G.C.W.) |                    | Factor      | 2.35                 | 3.05                         | 1.45           |
|                                                                              |                    | Code        | 501...               | 502...                       | 503...         |

**TRAILER TYPES**

|                                                         |             |                |                |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Semi-trailers                                           | Factor Code | 0.10<br>671... | 0.15<br>672... | 0.15<br>673... |
| Trailers                                                | Factor Code | 0.10<br>681... | 0.15<br>682... | 0.15<br>683... |
| Service or Utility Trailer (0-2,000 lbs. Load capacity) | Factor Code | 0.00<br>691... | 0.00<br>692... | 0.00<br>693... |

TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL

TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS

FLEET PRIMARY CLASSIFICATION—PRIMARY RATING FACTORS AND STATISTICAL CODES

| Size Class                                | Radius Class          |                |                         |                                 |                                 |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>OTHER THAN<br/>FARM VEHICLES</b>       | Business Use<br>Class |                | Local Up to 50<br>Miles | Intermediate 51 to<br>200 Miles | Long Distance Over 200<br>Miles |
| Light Trucks<br>(0–10,000 lbs.<br>G.V.W.) | Service               | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>014...          | 1.25<br>015...                  | 1.30<br>016...                  |
|                                           | Retail                | Factor<br>Code | 1.45<br>024...          | 1.80<br>025...                  | 1.80<br>026...                  |
|                                           | Commercial            | Factor<br>Code | 1.30<br>034...          | 1.60<br>035...                  | 1.65<br>036...                  |

ZONE RATED

|                                                      |            |                |                |                |                |   |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| Medium Trucks<br>(10,001–20,000<br>lbs. G.V.W.)      | Service    | Factor<br>Code | 1.05<br>214... | 1.30<br>215... | 0.85<br>216... | ✦ |
|                                                      | Retail     | Factor<br>Code | 1.55<br>224... | 1.90<br>225... | 0.85<br>226... | ✦ |
|                                                      | Commercial | Factor<br>Code | 1.40<br>234... | 1.70<br>235... | 0.85<br>236... | ✦ |
| Heavy Trucks<br>(20,001–26,000<br>lbs. G.V.W.)       | Service    | Factor<br>Code | 1.10<br>314... | 1.40<br>315... | 1.00<br>316... |   |
|                                                      | Retail     | Factor<br>Code | 1.60<br>324... | 2.05<br>325... | 1.00<br>326... |   |
|                                                      | Commercial | Factor<br>Code | 1.45<br>334... | 1.80<br>335... | 1.00<br>336... |   |
| Heavy<br>Truck–Tractors<br>(0–26,000 lbs.<br>G.C.W.) | Service    | Factor<br>Code | 1.40<br>344... | 1.75<br>345... | 1.00<br>346... |   |
|                                                      | Retail     | Factor<br>Code | 2.00<br>354... | 2.55<br>355... | 1.00<br>356... |   |
|                                                      | Commercial | Factor<br>Code | 1.80<br>364... | 2.25<br>365... | 1.00<br>366... |   |

Long Distance Over 200  
Miles

**FARM VEHICLES**

|                                           |            |                |                |                |                |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Light Trucks<br>(0–10,000 lbs.<br>G.V.W.) | Service    | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>014... | 1.25<br>015... | 1.30<br>016... |
|                                           | Retail     | Factor<br>Code | 1.45<br>024... | 1.80<br>025... | 1.80<br>026... |
|                                           | Commercial | Factor<br>Code | 1.30<br>034... | 1.60<br>035... | 1.65<br>036... |

ZONE RATED

|                                                 |            |                |                |                |                |   |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| Medium Trucks<br>(10,001–20,000<br>lbs. G.V.W.) | Service    | Factor<br>Code | 1.05<br>214... | 1.30<br>215... | 0.85<br>216... | ✦ |
|                                                 | Retail     | Factor<br>Code | 1.55<br>224... | 1.90<br>225... | 0.85<br>226... | ✦ |
|                                                 | Commercial | Factor<br>Code | 1.40<br>234... | 1.70<br>235... | 0.85<br>236... | ✦ |

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS****FLEET PRIMARY CLASSIFICATION—PRIMARY RATING FACTORS AND STATISTICAL CODES**

| Size Class                                                                   | Radius Class       |             |                      |                              |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>FARM VEHICLES</b>                                                         | Business Use Class |             | Local Up to 50 Miles | Intermediate 51 to 200 Miles | ZONE RATED     |
| Heavy Trucks<br>(20,001–45,000 lbs. G.V.W.)                                  | Service            | Factor Code | 1.10<br>314...       | 1.40<br>315...               | 1.00<br>316... |
|                                                                              | Retail             | Factor Code | 1.60<br>324...       | 2.05<br>325...               | 1.00<br>326... |
|                                                                              | Commercial         | Factor Code | 1.45<br>334...       | 1.80<br>335...               | 1.00<br>336... |
| Extra-Heavy Trucks (Over 45,000 lbs. - less than 48,000 lbs. G.V.W.)         |                    | Factor Code | 2.15<br>404...       | 2.80<br>405...               | 1.45<br>406... |
| Heavy Truck–Tractors<br>(0–45,000 lbs. G.C.W.)                               | Service            | Factor Code | 1.40<br>344...       | 1.75<br>345...               | 1.00<br>346... |
|                                                                              | Retail             | Factor Code | 2.00<br>354...       | 2.55<br>355...               | 1.00<br>356... |
|                                                                              | Commercial         | Factor Code | 1.80<br>364...       | 2.25<br>365...               | 1.00<br>366... |
| Extra-Heavy Truck-Tractors (Over 45,000 lbs. - less than 48,000 lbs. G.C.W.) |                    | Factor Code | 2.35<br>504...       | 3.05<br>505...               | 1.45<br>506... |

**TRAILER TYPES**

|                                                         |             |                |                |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Semi-trailers                                           | Factor Code | 0.10<br>674... | 0.15<br>675... | 0.15<br>676... |
| Trailers                                                | Factor Code | 0.10<br>684... | 0.15<br>685... | 0.15<br>686... |
| Service or Utility Trailer (0-2,000 lbs. Load capacity) | Factor Code | 0.00<br>694... | 0.00<br>695... | 0.00<br>696... |

**C. Secondary classification—Special industry classes.**

Refer to the [Secondary Classification tables](#).

**1. Application**

According to classification, combine the secondary factor in this section with the primary factor. Insert the code provided, in the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> digit of the classification code.

**2. Autos Having More Than One Use**

- If an auto has more than one use, use the highest rated classification unless 80% or more of the use is in a lower rated activity. In that case, use the lower rated classification.
- However, if there is a change in actual use of the auto during the policy period the classification shall be amended accordingly.

**3. Trailer Types and Zone-Rated Autos****a. Codes**

Use the classifications and codes provided in the tables of this section,

**b. Factors**

All secondary factors for Trailer Types and Zone-Rated Autos are zero (0.00). Do not use the factors provided in this section.

**Secondary Factor For Autos (Except Trailer Types and Zone-Rated Autos)**

| Classification                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Secondary Factor | Code |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------|
| Farmers—Autos owned by a farmer, used in connection with the operation of his or her own farm and occasionally used to haul commodities for other farmers. (Also see the special provision for Farm trailers in the Trucks, Tractor and Trailers Classification rule ( <a href="#">Rule 53</a> )) |                  |      |
| a. Individually owned or farm corp. (other than livestock hauling)—autos not subject to rating in the Private Passenger Section.                                                                                                                                                                  | -0.50            | 61   |
| b. Livestock hauling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -0.50            | 62   |
| c. All other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -0.50            | 69   |
| Dump and transit mix trucks (not truckers)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |      |
| *a. Excavating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -0.10            | 71   |
| *b. Sand and gravel (other than quarrying)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -0.10            | 72   |
| *c. Mining                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -0.10            | 73   |
| *d. Quarrying                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -0.10            | 74   |
| *e. All other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -0.10            | 79   |
| *Use factor and codes only when no other secondary classifications apply                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |      |
| Contractors (other than dump trucks)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |      |
| a. Building—commercial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | -0.05            | 81   |
| b. Building—private dwelling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -0.05            | 82   |
| c. Electrical, plumbing, masonry, plastering and other repair or service                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -0.05            | 83   |
| d. Excavating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -0.05            | 84   |
| e. Street and road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -0.05            | 85   |
| f. All other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -0.05            | 89   |
| Not otherwise specified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |      |
| a. Logging and Lumbering                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | +0.35            | 91   |
| b. All other.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0.00             | 99   |

**Secondary Factor For Autos (Except Trailer Types and Zone-Rated Autos)**

| Classification                                                                                                                   | Secondary Factor | Code |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------|
| Food delivery—Autos used by food manufacturers to transport raw and finished products or used in wholesale distribution of food. |                  |      |
| a. Canneries and packing plants                                                                                                  | +0.45            | 31   |
| b. Fish and seafood                                                                                                              | +0.45            | 32   |
| c. Frozen food                                                                                                                   | +0.45            | 33   |
| d. Fruit and vegetable                                                                                                           | +0.45            | 34   |
| e. Meat or poultry                                                                                                               | +0.45            | 35   |
| f. All other food delivery                                                                                                       | +0.45            | 39   |
| Specialized delivery—Autos used in deliveries subject to time and similar constraints.                                           |                  |      |
| a. Armored cars                                                                                                                  | +0.65            | 41   |
| b. Film delivery                                                                                                                 | +0.65            | 42   |
| c. Magazines or newspapers                                                                                                       | +0.65            | 43   |
| d. Mail and parcel post                                                                                                          | +0.65            | 44   |
| e. All other                                                                                                                     | +0.65            | 49   |
| Waste disposal—Autos transporting salvage and waste material for disposal or resale.                                             |                  |      |
| a. Auto dismantlers                                                                                                              | +0.30            | 51   |
| b. Building wrecking operators                                                                                                   | +0.30            | 52   |
| c. Garbage & Ash Removal                                                                                                         | +0.30            | 53   |
| d. Junk dealers                                                                                                                  | +0.30            | 54   |
| e. All other                                                                                                                     | +0.30            | 59   |

**D. Special Provisions for certain risks**

- Transporters of liquid products**—A policy that covers an auto used for the bulk transportation of liquid products must exclude accidents resulting from the erroneous delivery of one liquid product for another, or the delivery of any liquid product into the wrong receptacle if the accident occurs after the operations have been completed. (e)
- Amusement devices**—Amusement devices mounted on commercial autos (Class Code 7905)—A policy written to cover a commercial auto on which an amusement device has been mounted shall be endorsed to limit coverage to the operation of the commercial auto only. (e)
- Rolling stores**—A policy that covers autos equipped as a rolling store must exclude product liability. (e)

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS**

- ④ 4. **Trailers and semi-trailers used as showrooms.**
- a. Liability coverage may be provided for trailers or semi-trailers used as showrooms or salesrooms. The policy must exclude product liability.  
  
Multiply the trailer or semi-trailer rating factor by 2.00.
  - b. Personal injury protection  
  
Multiply the personal injury protection premium for a class 3 private passenger auto for the territory in which the risk is located by 3.00. Refer to the Private Passenger Chapter.
- ④ 5. **Tank trailers** not exceeding 1,000 water gallons capacity and dry fertilizer trailers having a load capacity of not more than 2,000 lbs. owned by an anhydrous ammonia, liquefied petroleum gas or dry fertilizer dealer may be insured to cover only the named owner while such trailers are loaned or rented, including calling for and delivering to customers.
- ④ 6. **Specially constructed trailers or semi-trailers, operated by a cotton gin**, when attached to a commercial auto, and used to transport field picked cotton from field to cotton gin shall be rated as follows:  
  
If used for other hauling purposes during the policy term, such trailers shall be classified and rated in accordance with the applicable manual rule.
7. **Office and supply trailers**
- a. Coverage for the office and supply trailers and semi-trailers used by a construction contractor shall be insured without additional charge while such trailer or semi-trailer is hauled or towed by any auto insured by the company.
  - b. Personal injury protection  
  
Multiply the Class 3 personal injury protection premium by 3.00. Use the territory in which the risk is located.
8. **Farm trailers** — The liability coverage on a policy that covers autos owned by a farmer or rancher shall extend, by endorsement without charge or description, to any trailer being pulled by a covered auto while being used for farming or ranching purposes or any trailer principally used for farm or ranch purposes while being pulled by any covered auto. However, this coverage is not extended for loss in connection with any truck-tractor and commercial semi-trailer, any office, store, display or passenger trailer, to the operation of farm machinery, or any trailer while hauling for hire or any commercial purposes other than farming or ranching unless these autos are described on the policy.
9. **Mobile health units**—The policy must exclude coverage for bodily injury or property damage that results from providing or failing to provide any professional service. ④
10. **Trailers**—The liability coverage on a policy shall extend without charge or description for a trailer designed for use with and being pulled by a covered private passenger auto or utility type auto if the trailer is not customarily used for business purposes with another type auto.

**Rule 54. TRUCKERS****Definition of a trucker**

A trucker is a person, firm or corporation in the business of transporting goods, materials or commodities for another, including any person, firm or corporation required to obtain a Texas Department of Transportation Permit from the Motor Transportation Division.

Truckers are not eligible for assignment through the association.

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS****TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND TRAILERS OTHER THAN ZONE RATED WORKSHEET**

| <b>Coverage</b>               | <b>Base Rate<br/>(Rate Pages)</b> | <b>Primary Rating<br/>Factor<br/>(Rule 53)</b> | <b>Secondary Rating<br/>Factor<br/>(Rule 53)</b> | <b>Additional<br/>Charge<br/>(Rule 9)</b> | <b>Whole<br/>Dollar<br/>Premium</b> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Bodily Injury                 | X ( _____ )                       | +/- _____                                      | ) X _____                                        | = _____                                   |                                     |
| Property Damage               | X ( _____ )                       | +/- _____                                      | ) X _____                                        | = _____                                   |                                     |
| Personal<br>Injury Protection | _____                             | NA                                             | NA                                               | X _____                                   |                                     |
| UM/UIM                        | _____                             | NA                                             | NA                                               | NA _____                                  |                                     |
| Total                         |                                   |                                                |                                                  |                                           |                                     |

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND TRAILERS ZONE RATED WORKSHEET**

| <b>Coverage</b>               | <b>Base Rate<br/>(Rule 52)</b> | <b>Primary Rating<br/>Factor<br/>(Rule 53)</b> | <b>Secondary Rating<br/>Factor<br/>(Rule 53)</b> | <b>Additional<br/>Charge<br/>(Rule 9)</b> | <b>Whole<br/>Dollar<br/>Premium</b> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Bodily Injury                 | X ( _____ )                    | +/- _____                                      | ) X _____                                        | = _____                                   |                                     |
| Property Damage               | X ( _____ )                    | +/- _____                                      | ) X _____                                        | = _____                                   |                                     |
| Personal<br>Injury Protection | _____                          | NA                                             | NA                                               | X _____                                   |                                     |
| UM/UIM                        | _____                          | NA                                             | NA                                               | NA _____                                  |                                     |
| Total                         |                                |                                                |                                                  |                                           |                                     |

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, TRAILERS****ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES**

| <b>Rule</b> | <b>Endorsement<br/>Title</b>                        | <b>Number</b> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 50          | Federal Employees Using Auto in Government Business | TE 99 12A     |
| 53          | Amusement Devices Mounted on Commercial Autos       | TE 23 25A     |
| 53          | Cotton Trailers                                     | TE 23 28A     |
| 53          | Farm Trailers                                       | TE 23 29A     |
| 53          | Loaned Or Rented Trailers                           | TE 23 19A     |
| 53          | Professional Services Not Covered                   | TE 20 18      |
| 53          | Rolling Stores                                      | TE 23 04      |
| 53          | Wrong Delivery of Liquid Products                   | TE 23 05      |
| 50          | Hired Autos Specified As Covered Autos You Own      | TE 99 16      |

**NOTES**

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION****PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SUBCHAPTER****Rule 60. ELIGIBILITY – INELIGIBILITY****I. ELIGIBLE VEHICLES**

- ⓔ This Subchapter applies to autos registered or used for the transportation of members of the public as described herein.
- ⓔ Autos hired, loaned, leased or furnished 1 year or more: if the insured is providing the primary insurance covering the auto, rate as though owned by the insured.

**II. INELIGIBLE VEHICLES**

The following vehicles are not eligible.

- A. Vehicles designed or used to transport 15 or more passengers, including the driver, unless operated by an entity whose primary function is not the transportation of passengers, such as a day care, hotel, private school, nursing home or similar organization.
- B. Government Vehicles – In addition, Chapter 601, Transportation Code does not apply to government vehicles or government employees while operating a government vehicle in the course of that person's employment. A government vehicle is a motor vehicle owned by the United States, Texas, or a political subdivision of Texas §601.007.
- C. School buses owned by political subdivisions or school districts.
- D. Vehicles required to file proof of financial responsibility by any statute or ordinance other than Chapter 601, Transportation Code.

**Rule 61. PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT—OTHER THAN ZONE RATED AUTOS**

- A. This Rule applies to:
  - 1. All taxis, limousines (except airport limousines), school, church and urban buses and van pools.
  - 2. All other public autos that regularly operate within a 200-mile radius from the street address of principal garaging. For those autos regularly operated beyond a 200-mile radius, refer to the Premium Development—Zone Rated Autos rule (Rule 62).
- B. Determine the classification rating factor and class code as follows:
  - 1. Determine whether the risk is classified as fleet or non-fleet according to the Public Auto Classifications rule (Rule 63).
  - 2. Determine the primary rating factor from the Public Auto Classifications rule (Rule 63) based on use class and radius class. For van pools the rating factor is based on seating capacity.
  - 3. Determine the secondary rating factor, if any, from the Public Auto Classifications rule (Rule 63) based on seating capacity.
  - 4. Determine the combined rating factor by adding the secondary rating factor to, or subtracting it from, the primary rating factor.

**C. Premium Development**

- 1. Determine the rating territory from the territory definitions based on the highest rated territory in Texas where the public auto is operated.
  - 2. **Liability coverages**
    - a. Determine the fleet or non-fleet base premiums from the [Public Transportation Auto Rate Section](#).  
For fleet, multiply the base premiums by the following factors: \*
- |                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Taxicabs and Limousines | 1.10 |
| School and Church Buses | 1.20 |
- b. Multiply the base premium by the combined rating factor.
  - c. If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.

**3. Personal injury protection coverage**

- a. For personal injury protection determine the premium from the personal injury protection tables in the [Public Transportation Auto Rate Section](#).  
The rate thus determined from the table will not be modified by a primary or secondary rating factor.
- b. If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.

**4. Uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage**

- a. Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule (Rule 7).
- b. Primary and secondary factors do not apply.
- D. Refer to Individual as the Named Insured rule (Rule 12) if applicable.
- E. If a financial responsibility filing under Chapter 601, Transportation Code is required, refer to Certified Risks-Financial Responsibility Laws rule (Rule 10).

**Rule 62. PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT—ZONE RATED AUTOS**

This Rule applies to all public autos other than taxis, limousines, school, church and urban buses or van pools, which regularly operate beyond a 200-mile radius from the street address of principal garaging.

- A. Determine the zone or zone combination and code of each auto as follows:
  - 1. When an auto is principally garaged in a regional zone and operates in that zone and in one or more metropolitan zones, the zone combination is the

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**

regional zone and the metropolitan zone farthest away.

2. In all other situations, the zone combination is the zone of principal garaging and the zone included in the auto's operations farthest from that point.

**Examples**

- a. The auto is principally garaged in Houston, Texas (Metropolitan Zone 13) and operates in Beaumont, Texas (Southwest Zone 43), the proper zone combination is 13 and 43.
- b. The auto is principally garaged in Corpus Christi, Texas (Southwest Zone 43) and operates in Dallas, Texas (Metropolitan Zone 09), the proper zone combination is 43 and 09.

**B. Premium Development**

1. Determine the classification rating factor and class code as follows:
  - a. Determine whether the auto is classified as fleet or non-fleet according to the Public Autos Classifications rule ([Rule 63](#)).
  - b. Determine the primary rating factor from the Public Autos Classifications rule ([Rule 63](#)).
  - c. Secondary rating factors do not apply.
2. **Liability coverage**
  - a. Determine the fleet or non-fleet base premiums for the zone combination from the zone-rating table.
  - b. Multiply the base premium by the primary rating factor.
  - c. If additional charges for accidents and convictions ([Rule 9](#)) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.
3. **Personal injury protection coverage**
  - a. For personal injury protection determine the premium from the personal injury protection tables in the [Public Transportation Auto Rate Section](#). In Zones 09 and 13 apply the rate for the highest rated territory in the zone. In Zone 43 apply the rate of principal garaging.
  - b. The rate thus determined from the table will not be modified by a primary or secondary rating factor.
  - c. If additional charges for accidents and convictions ([Rule 9](#)) apply, increase the rates determined above by the appropriate percentage.
4. **Uninsured/underinsured motorists coverage**
  - a. Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage rule ([Rule 7](#)).
  - b. Primary and secondary factors do not apply.

**C. Long Distance Zone Definitions :****Metropolitan Zones**

- 01 ATLANTA Zone includes Clayton and Cobb Counties and Atlanta, Georgia territories.
- 02 BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON Zone includes Baltimore, Baltimore Suburban and Outer Suburban, Montgomery County Suburban and Outer Suburban, and Prince Georges County Suburban and Outer Suburban, Maryland territories; the entire District of Columbia and Alexandria City, Arlington, Falls Church City and Arlington-Alexandria Suburban, Virginia territories.
- 03 BOSTON Zone includes all of Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk, Massachusetts Counties.
- 04 BUFFALO Zone includes Erie County (Balance), Buffalo, Buffalo Semi-Suburban, Buffalo Suburban, Niagara Falls and Niagara Falls Suburban, New York territories.
- 05 CHARLOTTE Zone includes Charlotte and all of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina territories.
- 06 CHICAGO Zone includes all of Cook and Du Page County territories, Lake County (Balance), Waukegan—North Chicago and all Chicago, Illinois territories; and East Chicago, Indiana territory.
- 07 CINCINNATI Zone includes Cincinnati, Dayton and Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio, and Covington-Newport, Kentucky territories.
- 08 CLEVELAND Zone includes all of Geauga, Lorain and Medina County territories, Portage County (excluding the village of Mogadore), all Cleveland and Painesville, Ohio territories.
- 09 DALLAS-FORT WORTH Zone includes all of Dallas and Tarrant, Texas Counties.
- 10 DENVER Zone includes Denver and North Central, Colorado territories.
- 11 DETROIT Zone includes all Detroit, Dearborn and Pontiac, Michigan territories.
- 12 HARTFORD Zone includes all of Hartford and New Haven Counties, and Bridgeport and Fairfield-Stratford Connecticut territories.
- 13 HOUSTON Zone includes all of Chambers, Galveston and Harris, Texas Counties.
- 14 INDIANAPOLIS Zone includes all of Marian County, Indiana territory.
- 15 JACKSONVILLE Zone includes all of Jacksonville, Florida territory.
- 16 KANSAS CITY Zone includes all of Kansas City, Kansas and Independence and all Kansas City, Missouri territories.
- 17 LITTLE ROCK Zone includes all of Pulaski County, Arkansas territory.
- 18 LOS ANGELES Zone includes all of Los Angeles and Orange Counties and also Riverside and San Bernardino, California territories.

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

- 19 LOUISVILLE Zone includes all of Jefferson County, Kentucky and New Albany and Jeffersonville, Indiana territories.
- 20 MEMPHIS Zone includes all of Shelby County, Tennessee territory.
- 21 MIAMI Zone includes Miami and Miami Beach, Florida territories.
- 22 MILWAUKEE Zone includes Kenosha; Milwaukee Metropolitan, Semi-Suburban and Suburban and Racine, Wisconsin territories.
- 23 MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL Zone includes Minneapolis Metropolitan and Suburban; and St. Paul Metropolitan and Suburban, Minnesota territories.
- 24 NASHVILLE Zone includes all of Davidson County, Tennessee territory.
- 25 NEW ORLEANS Zone includes all of New Orleans, Louisiana territory.
- 26 NEW YORK CITY Zone includes all of New York City, Nassau and Westchester, New York Counties; all of Bergen, Essex and Hudson Counties, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, Perth Amboy and Plainfield, New Jersey territories, and Darien Greenwich and Stamford, Connecticut territories.
- 27 OKLAHOMA CITY Zone includes all of Oklahoma County, Oklahoma territory.
- 28 OMAHA Zone includes all of Douglas and Sarpi, Nebraska Counties and Council Bluffs, Iowa territory.
- 29 PHOENIX Zone includes Mesa-Tempe and Phoenix, Arizona territories.
- 30 PHILADELPHIA Zone includes Bucks County (Balance), Chester County (Balance), Delaware (Balance), Montgomery County (Balance), Allentown-Bethlehem and all Philadelphia, Pennsylvania territories; Wilmington, Delaware and Camden, Camden Suburban and Trenton, New Jersey territories.
- 31 PITTSBURGH Zone includes all of Allegheny and Beaver Counties, Pennsylvania territories.
- 32 PORTLAND Zone includes all of Portland, Portland Semi-Suburban and Portland Suburban, Oregon and Vancouver, Washington territories.
- 33 RICHMOND Zone includes all of Richmond, Virginia territory.
- 34 ST. LOUIS Zone includes all of St. Louis County, Missouri, and East St. Louis, Illinois territories.
- 35 SALT LAKE CITY Zone includes all of Salt Lake City County, Utah territory.
- 36 SAN FRANCISCO Zone includes all of Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo and Santa Clara, California Counties.
- 37 TULSA Zone includes all of Tulsa, Oklahoma territory.
- 40 PACIFIC COAST Zone includes the States of California (excluding Los Angeles and San Francisco Zones), Oregon (excluding Portland Zone) and Washington (excluding Portland Zone).
- 41 MOUNTAIN Zone includes the States of Arizona (excluding Phoenix Zone), Colorado (excluding Denver Zone), Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah (excluding Salt Lake City Zone) and Wyoming.
- 42 MIDWEST Zone includes the States of Iowa (excluding Omaha Zone), Kansas (excluding Kansas City Zone), Missouri (excluding Kansas City and St. Louis Zones), Minnesota (excluding Minneapolis-St. Paul Zone), Nebraska (excluding Omaha Zone), North Dakota, South Dakota and Wisconsin (excluding Milwaukee Zone).
- 43 SOUTHWEST Zone includes the States of Arkansas (excluding Little Rock Zone), Oklahoma (excluding Oklahoma City and Tulsa Zone) and Texas (excluding Dallas-Fort Worth and Houston Zones).
- 44 NORTH CENTRAL Zone includes the States of Illinois (excluding Chicago and St. Louis Zones), Indiana (excluding Chicago, Indianapolis and Louisville Zones), Ohio (excluding Cincinnati and Cleveland Zones) and Michigan (excluding Detroit Zone).
- 45 MIDEAST Zone includes the States of Kentucky (excluding Cincinnati and Louisville Zones), Tennessee (excluding Memphis and Nashville Zones) and West Virginia.
- 46 GULF Zone includes the States of Alabama, Louisiana (excluding New Orleans Zone) and Mississippi.
- 47 SOUTHEAST Zone includes the States of Florida (excluding Jacksonville and Miami Zones), Georgia (excluding Atlanta Zone), North Carolina (excluding Charlotte Zone), South Carolina and Virginia (excluding Baltimore/Washington and Richmond Zones).
- 48 EASTERN Zone includes the States of Delaware (excluding Philadelphia Zone), Maryland (excluding Baltimore/Washington Zone), New York (excluding Buffalo and New York City Zones), New Jersey (excluding New York City and Philadelphia Zones) and Pennsylvania (excluding Philadelphia and Pittsburgh Zones).
- 49 NEW ENGLAND Zone includes the States of Connecticut (excluding Hartford and New York City Zones), Maine, Massachusetts (excluding Boston Zone), New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Vermont.
- 50 ALASKA Zone includes all of the State of Alaska.

### Zone Combination Coding

Commercial Statistical Plan (CSP) coding instructions for zone combinations:

Full Plan—use three digit zone combination code shown in rating tables.

### Regional Zones

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**

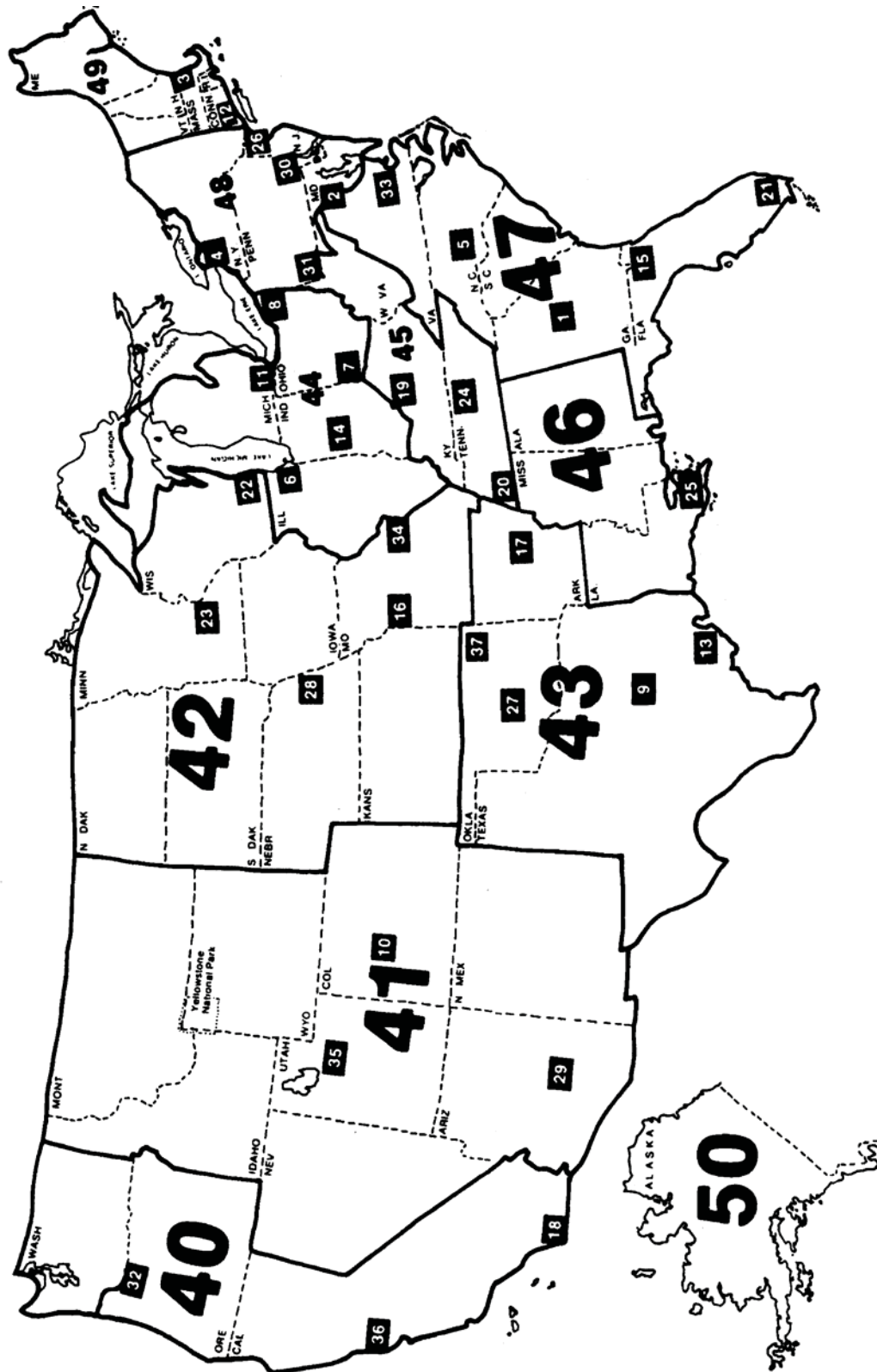
Example—vehicle garaged in Dallas with terminal in Atlanta, code 101.

Intermediate Plan— use three digit zone combination code shown in rating table preceded by state code 42.

Example—vehicle garaged in Dallas with terminal in Atlanta, code 42101.

- D. Refer to Individual as the Named Insured rule (Rule 12) if applicable.
- E. If a financial responsibility filing is required, refer to Certified Risks-Financial Responsibility Laws rule (Rule 10)

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION



TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION

LIABILITY  
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AUTO ZONE RATING TABLE  
\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000  
Zone 09 (Dallas-Ft. Worth) Zone of Principal Garaging

| Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 01<br>Atlanta<br>101           | \$1,615<br>993        | 13<br>Houston<br>113           | \$1,211<br>746        | 25<br>New Orleans<br>125       | \$1,615<br>993        | 37<br>Tulsa<br>137             | \$1,211<br>746        |
| 02<br>Balt.-Wash.<br>102       | 2,018<br>1,244        | 14<br>Indianapolis<br>114      | 1,615<br>993          | 26<br>N. Y. City<br>126        | 2,018<br>1,244        | 40<br>Pacific<br>140           | 2,018<br>1,244        |
| 03<br>Boston<br>103            | 1,211<br>746          | 15<br>Jacksonville<br>115      | 1,615<br>993          | 27<br>Okla. City<br>127        | 1,211<br>746          | 41<br>Mountain<br>141          | 1,615<br>993          |
| 04<br>Buffalo<br>104           | 2,018<br>1,244        | 16<br>Kansas City<br>116       | 1,211<br>746          | 28<br>Omaha<br>128             | 1,211<br>746          | 42<br>Midwest<br>142           | 1,211<br>746          |
| 05<br>Charlotte<br>105         | 1,615<br>993          | 17<br>Little Rock<br>117       | 1,211<br>746          | 29<br>Phoenix<br>129           | 1,615<br>993          | 43<br>Southwest<br>143         | 1,211<br>746          |
| 06<br>Chicago<br>106           | 1,615<br>993          | 18<br>Los Angeles<br>118       | 2,018<br>1,244        | 30<br>Philadelphia<br>130      | 2,018<br>1,244        | 44<br>N. Central<br>144        | 1,615<br>993          |
| 07<br>Cincinnati<br>107        | 1,615<br>993          | 19<br>Louisville<br>119        | 1,372<br>846          | 31<br>Pittsburgh<br>131        | 2,018<br>1,244        | 45<br>Midwest<br>145           | 1,615<br>993          |
| 08<br>Cleveland<br>108         | 1,615<br>993          | 20<br>Memphis<br>120           | 1,372<br>846          | 32<br>Portland<br>132          | 2,018<br>1,244        | 46<br>Gulf<br>146              | 1,615<br>993          |
| 09<br>Dal.-Ft. W.<br>109       | 1,211<br>746          | 21<br>Miami<br>121             | 1,615<br>993          | 33<br>Richmond<br>133          | 1,615<br>993          | 47<br>Southeast<br>147         | 1,615<br>993          |
| 10<br>Denver<br>110            | 1,615<br>993          | 22<br>Milwaukee<br>122         | 1,211<br>746          | 34<br>St. Louis<br>134         | 1,211<br>746          | 48<br>Eastern<br>148           | 2,018<br>1,244        |
| 11<br>Detroit<br>111           | 1,615<br>993          | 23<br>Min.-St. Paul<br>123     | 1,211<br>746          | 35<br>Salt Lake C.<br>135      | 1,615<br>993          | 49<br>New England<br>149       | 1,211<br>746          |
| 12<br>Hartford<br>112          | 1,211<br>746          | 24<br>Nashville<br>124         | 1,372<br>846          | 36<br>San Francisco<br>136     | 2,018<br>1,244        | 50<br>Alaska<br>150            | 2,018<br>1,244        |

TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION

LIABILITY  
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AUTO ZONE RATING TABLE  
\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000  
Zone 13 (Houston) Zone of Principal Garaging

| Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 01<br>Atlanta<br>201           | \$1,615<br>903        | 13<br>Houston<br>213           | \$1,211<br>676        | 25<br>New Orleans<br>225       | \$1,615<br>903        | 37<br>Tulsa<br>237             | \$1,211<br>676        |
| 02<br>Balt.-Wash.<br>202       | 2,018<br>1,128        | 14<br>Indianapolis<br>214      | 1,615<br>903          | 26<br>N. Y. City<br>226        | 2,018<br>1,128        | 40<br>Pacific<br>240           | 2,018<br>1,128        |
| 03<br>Boston<br>203            | 1,211<br>676          | 15<br>Jacksonville<br>215      | 1,615<br>903          | 27<br>Okla. City<br>227        | 1,211<br>676          | 41<br>Mountain<br>241          | 1,615<br>903          |
| 04<br>Buffalo<br>204           | 2,018<br>1,128        | 16<br>Kansas City<br>216       | 1,211<br>676          | 28<br>Omaha<br>228             | 1,211<br>676          | 42<br>Midwest<br>242           | 1,211<br>676          |
| 05<br>Charlotte<br>205         | 1,615<br>903          | 17<br>Little Rock<br>217       | 1,211<br>676          | 29<br>Phoenix<br>229           | 1,615<br>903          | 43<br>Southwest<br>243         | 1,211<br>676          |
| 06<br>Chicago<br>206           | 1,615<br>903          | 18<br>Los Angeles<br>218       | 2,018<br>1,128        | 30<br>Philadelphia<br>230      | 2,018<br>1,128        | 44<br>N. Central<br>244        | 1,615<br>903          |
| 07<br>Cincinnati<br>207        | 1,615<br>903          | 19<br>Louisville<br>219        | 1,372<br>766          | 31<br>Pittsburgh<br>231        | 2,018<br>1,128        | 45<br>Midwest<br>245           | 1,615<br>903          |
| 08<br>Cleveland<br>208         | 1,615<br>903          | 20<br>Memphis<br>220           | 1,372<br>766          | 32<br>Portland<br>232          | 2,018<br>1,128        | 46<br>Gulf<br>246              | 1,615<br>903          |
| 09<br>Dal.-Ft. W.<br>209       | 1,211<br>676          | 21<br>Miami<br>221             | 1,615<br>903          | 33<br>Richmond<br>233          | 1,615<br>903          | 47<br>Southeast<br>247         | 1,615<br>903          |
| 10<br>Denver<br>210            | 1,615<br>903          | 22<br>Milwaukee<br>222         | 1,211<br>676          | 34<br>St. Louis<br>234         | 1,211<br>676          | 48<br>Eastern<br>248           | 2,018<br>1,128        |
| 11<br>Detroit<br>211           | 1,615<br>903          | 23<br>Min.-St. Paul<br>223     | 1,211<br>676          | 35<br>Salt Lake C.<br>235      | 1,615<br>903          | 49<br>New England<br>249       | 1,211<br>676          |
| 12<br>Hartford<br>212          | 1,211<br>676          | 24<br>Nashville<br>224         | 1,372<br>766          | 36<br>San Francisco<br>236     | 2,018<br>1,128        | 50<br>Alaska<br>250            | 2,018<br>1,128        |

TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION

LIABILITY

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AUTO ZONE RATING TABLE

\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000

Zone 43 (Remainder of Texas) Zone of Principal Garaging

| Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. | Zone No.<br>Zone<br>Comb. Code | Liab.<br>B.I.<br>P.D. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 01<br>Atlanta<br>301           | \$1,738<br>1,014      | 13<br>Houston<br>313           | \$1,303<br>762        | 25<br>New Orleans<br>325       | \$1,738<br>1,014      | 37<br>Tulsa<br>337             | \$1,303<br>762        |
| 02<br>Balt.-Wash.<br>302       | 2,172<br>1,269        | 14<br>Indianapolis<br>314      | 1,738<br>1,014        | 26<br>N. Y. City<br>326        | 2,172<br>1,269        | 40<br>Pacific<br>340           | 2,172<br>1,269        |
| 03<br>Boston<br>303            | 1,303<br>762          | 15<br>Jacksonville<br>315      | 1,738<br>1,014        | 27<br>Okla. City<br>327        | 1,303<br>762          | 41<br>Mountain<br>341          | 1,738<br>1,014        |
| 04<br>Buffalo<br>304           | 2,172<br>1,269        | 16<br>Kansas City<br>316       | 1,303<br>762          | 28<br>Omaha<br>328             | 1,303<br>762          | 42<br>Midwest<br>342           | 1,303<br>762          |
| 05<br>Charlotte<br>305         | 1,738<br>1,014        | 17<br>Little Rock<br>317       | 1,303<br>762          | 29<br>Phoenix<br>329           | 1,738<br>1,014        | 43<br>Southwest<br>343         | 1,303<br>762          |
| 06<br>Chicago<br>306           | 1,738<br>1,014        | 18<br>Los Angeles<br>318       | 2,172<br>1,269        | 30<br>Philadelphia<br>330      | 2,172<br>1,269        | 44<br>N. Central<br>344        | 1,738<br>1,014        |
| 07<br>Cincinnati<br>307        | 1,738<br>1,014        | 19<br>Louisville<br>319        | 1,477<br>862          | 31<br>Pittsburgh<br>331        | 2,172<br>1,269        | 45<br>Midwest<br>345           | 1,738<br>1,014        |
| 08<br>Cleveland<br>308         | 1,738<br>1,014        | 20<br>Memphis<br>320           | 1,477<br>862          | 32<br>Portland<br>332          | 2,172<br>1,269        | 46<br>Gulf<br>346              | 1,738<br>1,014        |
| 09<br>Dal.-Ft. W.<br>309       | 1,303<br>762          | 21<br>Miami<br>321             | 1,738<br>1,014        | 33<br>Richmond<br>333          | 1,738<br>1,014        | 47<br>Southeast<br>347         | 1,738<br>1,014        |
| 10<br>Denver<br>310            | 1,738<br>1,014        | 22<br>Milwaukee<br>322         | 1,303<br>762          | 34<br>St. Louis<br>334         | 1,303<br>762          | 48<br>Eastern<br>348           | 2,172<br>1,269        |
| 11<br>Detroit<br>311           | 1,738<br>1,014        | 23<br>Min.-St. Paul<br>323     | 1,303<br>762          | 35<br>Salt Lake C.<br>335      | 1,738<br>1,014        | 49<br>New England<br>349       | 1,303<br>762          |
| 12<br>Hartford<br>312          | 1,303<br>762          | 24<br>Nashville<br>324         | 1,477<br>862          | 36<br>San Francisco<br>336     | 2,172<br>1,269        | 50<br>Alaska<br>350            | 2,172<br>1,269        |

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION****Rule 63. PUBLIC AUTO CLASSIFICATIONS**

Classify public autos as follows:

- A. If an auto has more than one use, use the highest rated classification unless 80% or more of the use is in a lower rated activity. In that case use the lower rated classification.

**B. Fleet—Non-fleet Classification**

1. Classify as fleet the autos of any risk that has five (5) or more self-propelled autos of any type that are under one ownership. Do not include autos owned by allied or subsidiary interests.
2. Do not include mobile equipment insured on a General Liability Policy in determining if the risk is a fleet.
3. Do not include trailers in determining if the risk is a fleet, but apply the fleet classification to the trailers if the risk is otherwise classified as a fleet.
4. Classify the autos of any other risk as non-fleet.
5. Do not change the fleet or non-fleet classification because of mid-term changes in the number of owned autos except at the request of the insured. The policy must be cancelled and rewritten in accordance with the Cancellations rule ([Rule 6](#)).

**C. Seating Capacity**

1. Use the seating capacity specified by the manufacturer of the auto unless a public authority rules otherwise.
2. Include the driver's seat when determining seating capacity.
3. A vehicle designed or used to transport more than 15 passengers, including the driver, is not eligible for assignment through the association, unless operated by an entity whose primary function is not the transportation of passengers, such as a hotel, day care center, private school, nursing home or similar organization.

**D. Primary Classifications****1. Radius Class**

Determine radius on a straight line from the street address of principal garaging.

- a. Local—up to 50 miles—The auto is not regularly operated beyond a radius of 50 miles from the street address where such auto is principally garaged.
- b. Intermediate—51 to 200 miles—The auto is operated beyond a radius of 50 miles but not regularly beyond a radius of 200 miles from the street address where such auto is principally garaged.
- c. Long Distance—over 200 miles—The auto is operated regularly beyond a 200-mile radius from the street address where such auto is principally garaged. Apply zone rates for all autos other than taxis, limousines (except

airport limousines), school, church and urban buses and van pools.

**2. Use Class**

- a. Taxicab or similar passenger carrying service—A metered or unmetered auto that is operated for hire by the named insured or an employee, but does not pick up, transport or discharge passengers along a route.
- b. Limousine—An unmarked auto with a seating capacity of 8 or less that is operated for hire by the named insured or an employee and used on a prearranged basis for special or business functions, weddings, funerals or similar purposes. \*
- c. School bus—An auto that carries students or other persons to and from school, or in any school activity including games, outings and similar school trips. This classification applies only to autos used in conjunction with school activities accredited by the Texas Education Agency, institutions of higher learning such as colleges or universities, or any private schools accredited by an agency recognized and under the direction of the Texas Education Agency.  
  
School buses owned by political subdivisions or school districts are not eligible for assignment through the association.
- d. Church bus—An auto used by a church to transport persons to or from services and other church related activities. This classification does not apply to public autos used primarily for daily school activities.
- e. Inter-city bus —An auto that picks up and transports passengers on a published schedule of stops between stations located in two or more towns or cities.
- f. Urban bus—An auto that picks up, transports and discharges passengers at frequent local stops along a prescribed route. This classification applies only to autos operated principally within the limits of a city or town and communities contiguous to such city or town, and includes scheduled express service between points on that route.
- g. Airport bus or airport limousine—An auto for hire that transports passengers between airports and other passenger stations or motels.
- h. Charter bus—An auto chartered for special trips, touring, picnics, outings, games and similar uses.
- i. Sightseeing bus—An auto accepting individual passengers for a fare for sightseeing or guided tours, making occasional stops at certain points of interest and returning the passengers to the point of origin.

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**

- j. Transportation of athletes and entertainers—An auto owned by a group, individual, firm or organization that transports its own professional athletes, musicians, or other entertainers.

**EXCEPTIONS:**

- (1) If it is used to transport other professional athletes or entertainers, rate as a charter bus.
  - (2) If it is used to transport its own non-professional athletes, musicians or entertainers, rate as a public auto not otherwise classified.
- k. Van pools—An auto of the station wagon, van, truck or bus type used to provide prearranged commuter transportation for employees to and from work and is not otherwise used to transport passengers for a charge.
- Note:** This Rule is not applicable to an auto operated under a bonafide car-pooling or ride sharing arrangement with fellow employees of the same or different employers, and which qualifies for classification and rating under the Private Passenger Auto Classifications rule ([Rule 32](#)).
- (1) Employer furnished transportation—Transportation is held out by an employer as an inducement to employment, a condition of employment or is incident to employment.
    - (a) Employer owned autos—Autos owned, or leased for one year or more, by an employer and used to provide transportation only for his or her employees.
    - (b) Employee owned autos—Autos owned, or leased for one year or more by an individual employee and used to provide transportation only for fellow employees of his or her employer.
  - (2) All other—Autos that do not meet the eligibility requirements of paragraph (1) above.
- l. Transportation of employees—other than van pools—Autos of any type used to transport employees other than in van pools.

- (1) Autos owned, leased for one year or more, by an employer and used to transport only his or her own employees.
  - (a) Private passenger autos —Charge Class 3 rates shown in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) (Class code 5851).
  - (b) All other autos—Rate as van pool-all other (Class code 5851).

- (2) Autos owned, or leased for one year or more by a person or organization who is in the business of transporting employees of one or more employers. Rate as public auto not otherwise classified.

- m. Social service agency auto—An auto used by a government, civic, private, charitable, or social service organization to provide transportation to clients incident to the social services sponsored by the organization, including special trips and outings.
- (1) This classification includes, for example, autos used to transport:
    - (a) Senior citizens or other clients to congregate meal centers, medical facilities, social functions, shopping centers;
    - (b) Handicapped persons to work or rehabilitative programs;
    - (c) Children to daycare centers, head start nurseries and other schools not accredited by the Texas Education Agency or an agency recognized and under the direction of the Texas Education Agency.
    - (d) Boy Scout or Girl Scout groups to planned activities.
  - (2) The following autos are eligible for this classification
    - (a) Autos owned, or leased for one year or more, by the social service agency.
    - (b) Autos donated to the social service agency, without a driver.
    - (c) Autos hired under contract by the social service agency.
  - (3) If an auto has more than one use, use the highest rated classification unless 80% or more of the use is in a lower rated activity. In that case use the lower rated classification.
  - (4) Separate codes and rating factors apply to:
    - (a) Employee-operated autos—Autos operated by employees of the social service agency—If a social service auto is also operated by volunteer drivers or other non-agency employees, use the “All Other” classification unless 80% or more of the use is by agency employees.
    - (b) All other—Autos that do not meet the requirements of paragraph (a).
- n. Public auto not otherwise classified—This classification includes, but is not limited to autos such as country club buses, cemetery buses, real estate development buses, and courtesy buses run by hotels.

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

### NON-FLEET PRIMARY CLASSIFICATIONS—PRIMARY RATING FACTORS AND STATISTICAL CODES

|                                                     | Radius         |                         |                                 |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                     |                | Local<br>Up to 50 Miles | Intermediate<br>51 to 200 Miles | Long Distance<br>Over 200 Miles |
| Taxicabs And Limousines                             |                |                         |                                 |                                 |
| Taxicab or Similar<br>Passenger Carrying<br>Service | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>4159            | 1.15<br>4169                    | 1.25<br>4179                    |
| Limousine                                           | Factor<br>Code | 0.40<br>4259            | 0.45<br>4269                    | 0.50<br>4279                    |

#### School Buses and Church Buses

|            |                |              |              |              |
|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| School Bus | Factor<br>Code | 1.50<br>625— | 1.75<br>626— | 1.90<br>627— |
| Church Bus | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>635— | 1.15<br>636— | 1.25<br>637— |

#### Other Buses

|           |                |              |              |
|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Urban Bus | Factor<br>Code | 0.80<br>515— | 0.90<br>516— |
|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|

#### ZONE RATED

|                                             |                |              |              |              |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Airport Bus or<br>Airport Limousine         | Factor<br>Code | 0.70<br>525— | 0.80<br>526— | 1.10<br>5279 |
| Inter-City Bus                              | Factor<br>Code | 1.05<br>535— | 1.20<br>536— | 1.85<br>5379 |
| Charter Bus                                 | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>545— | 1.15<br>546— | 1.85<br>5479 |
| Sightseeing Bus                             | Factor<br>Code | 0.75<br>555— | 0.85<br>556— | 1.65<br>5579 |
| Trans. of Athletes<br>And Entertainers      | Factor<br>Code | 0.45<br>565— | 0.50<br>566— | 1.00<br>5679 |
| Social Service<br>Auto<br>Employee-Operated | Factor<br>Code | 0.55<br>645— | 0.65<br>646— | 0.95<br>6479 |
| Social Service<br>Auto<br>All Other         | Factor<br>Code | 0.50<br>655— | 0.60<br>656— | 0.95<br>6579 |
| Public, NOC                                 | Factor<br>Code | 0.55<br>585— | 0.65<br>586— | 0.95<br>5879 |

#### Van Pools

#### Seating Capacity

|                    |                | 1 to 8       | 9 to 20      |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Employer Furnished | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>4111 | 1.05<br>4112 |
| All Other          | Factor<br>Code | 1.10<br>4121 | 1.15<br>4122 |

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**

**FLEET PRIMARY CLASSIFICATIONS—PRIMARY RATING FACTORS AND STATISTICAL CODES**

|                                                     | Radius         |                         |                                 |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                     |                | Local<br>Up to 50 Miles | Intermediate<br>51 to 200 Miles | Long Distance<br>Over 200 Miles |
| Taxicabs And Limousines                             |                |                         |                                 |                                 |
| Taxicab or Similar<br>Passenger Carrying<br>Service | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>4189            | 1.15<br>4199                    | 1.25<br>4109                    |
| Limousine                                           | Factor<br>Code | 0.40<br>4289            | 0.45<br>4299                    | 0.50<br>4209                    |

**School Buses and**

**Church Buses**

|                  |                |              |              |              |   |
|------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| Other School Bus | Factor<br>Code | 1.50<br>628— | 1.75<br>629— | 1.90<br>620— | ✦ |
| Church Bus       | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>638— | 1.15<br>639— | 1.25<br>630— |   |

**Other Buses**

|           |                |              |              |
|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Urban Bus | Factor<br>Code | 0.80<br>518— | 0.90<br>519— |
|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|

**ZONE RATED**

|                                             |                |              |              |              |   |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| Airport Bus or<br>Airport Limousine         | Factor<br>Code | 0.70<br>528— | 0.80<br>529— | 1.10<br>5209 | ✦ |
| Inter-City Bus                              | Factor<br>Code | 1.05<br>538— | 1.20<br>539— | 1.85<br>5309 |   |
| Charter Bus                                 | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>548— | 1.15<br>549— | 1.85<br>5409 |   |
| Sightseeing Bus                             | Factor<br>Code | 0.75<br>558— | 0.85<br>559— | 1.65<br>5509 |   |
| Trans. of Athletes<br>And Entertainers      | Factor<br>Code | 0.45<br>568— | 0.50<br>569— | 1.00<br>5609 |   |
| Social Service<br>Auto<br>Employee-Operated | Factor<br>Code | 0.55<br>648— | 0.65<br>649— | 0.95<br>6409 |   |
| Social Service<br>Auto<br>All Other         | Factor<br>Code | 0.50<br>658— | 0.60<br>659— | 0.95<br>6509 |   |
| Public, NOC                                 | Factor<br>Code | 0.55<br>588— | 0.65<br>589— | 0.95<br>5809 |   |

**Van Pools**

**Seating Capacity**

|                    |                |              |              |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                    |                | 1 to 8       | 9 to 20      |
| Employer Furnished | Factor<br>Code | 1.00<br>4111 | 1.05<br>4112 |
| All Other          | Factor<br>Code | 1.10<br>4121 | 1.15<br>4122 |

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION****E. Secondary classification**

Secondary classification factors are not applicable to taxicabs, limousines (except airport limousines), and van pools. These classification factors are not applicable to zone rated risks. According to classification, combine the secondary factor in this section with the primary factor. Insert the code provided in the 4<sup>th</sup> digit of the classification code.

- B. Civic, charitable, welfare organization bus and social services agencies autos
- C. School bus
- D. All other buses
- E. Taxicabs and limousines

Multiply the bodily injury rate by .75.

| Code | Liability Factor                |                               |             |
|------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
|      | *Seating Capacity               | School Buses and Church Buses | Other Buses |
| 1    | 1–8                             | 0.00                          | -0.20       |
| 2    | 9–20                            | +0.10                         | -0.15       |
| 3    | 21–60                           | +0.25                         | +0.15       |
| 4    | Over 60                         | +0.50                         | +0.40       |
| 9    | All Other–Not Secondarily Rated |                               |             |

- \* Vehicles designed or used to transport 15 or more passengers, including the driver, unless operated by an entity whose primary function is not the transportation of passengers, such as a daycare center, hotel, private school, nursing home or similar organization.

**F. Special provisions**

- If a truck is to be rated as a public auto, determine the seating capacity from the size class as follows:
 

| Size Class  | Seating Capacity |
|-------------|------------------|
| Light       | 1–8              |
| Medium      | 9–20             |
| Heavy       | 21–60            |
| Extra Heavy | over 60          |
- If a bus is to be rated as a truck, refer to the Trucks, Tractors, and Trailers Rule.
- Determine the liability premium for a public auto that is a combination unit consisting of a motor powered vehicle and one or more trailers based on the seating capacity of the entire unit.

Increase premium by a factor of 1.10

**Rule 64. PASSENGER HAZARD EXCLUDED**

This Rule does not apply to any auto operating under the Motor Bus Law of the Texas Department of Transportation, Interstate Commerce Commission or similar regulatory authority for which financial responsibility filing is required, since such autos are not eligible through the Association.

- ④ If personal injury protection coverage is not afforded, bodily injury liability insurance with respect to any person in or upon, entering or alighting from a public auto may be excluded by endorsement with respect to the following classifications.

**Classification**

- A. Church bus

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AUTOS OTHER THAN ZONE RATED WORKSHEET

| Coverage                      | Base Rate<br>(Rate<br>Pages) | Primary<br>Rating<br>Factor<br>(Rule 63) | Secondary<br>Rating Factor<br>(Rule 63) | Additional Charge<br>(Rule 9) | Whole Dollar<br>Premium |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bodily Injury                 | _____                        | X ( _____ +/- _____ )                    | X _____                                 | _____                         | = _____                 |
| Property Damage               | _____                        | X ( _____ +/- _____ )                    | X _____                                 | _____                         | = _____                 |
| Personal Injury<br>Protection | _____                        | NA                                       | NA                                      | X _____                       | = _____                 |
| UM/UIM                        | _____                        | NA                                       | NA                                      | NA                            | = _____                 |

TOTAL

## ZONE RATED PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AUTOS WORKSHEET

| Coverage                      | Base Rate<br>(Rule 62) | Primary<br>Rating<br>Factor<br>(Rule 63) | Additional<br>Charge<br>(Rule 9) | Whole Dollar<br>Premium |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bodily Injury                 | _____                  | X _____                                  | X _____                          | = _____                 |
| Property Damage               | _____                  | X _____                                  | X _____                          | = _____                 |
| Personal Injury<br>Protection | _____                  | NA                                       | X _____                          | = _____                 |
| UM/UIM                        | _____                  | NA                                       | NA                               | = _____                 |

TOTAL

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**

**ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES**

| <b>Rule</b> | <b>Endorsement<br/>Title</b>                  | <b>Number</b> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 60          | Public Transportation Autos                   | TE 24 02      |
| 60          | Hired Auto Specified As Covered Autos You Own | TE 99 16      |
| 64          | Public Auto—Passenger Hazard Excluded         | TE 24 09A     |

**Notes**

## SPECIAL TYPES AND OPERATIONS SUBCHAPTER

**Rule 70. ELIGIBILITY – INELIGIBILITY**

This Subchapter applies to all autos specified herein that are not classified and rated in other Chapters.

**I. ELIGIBLE VEHICLES**

An auto specified herein owned by an individual or by husband and wife who are residents of the same household not customarily used in the occupation, profession or business of the insured other than farming or ranching shall be afforded personal auto coverage in accordance with the Individual As The Named Insured rule (Rule 12).

- ⑥ An auto hired, loaned, leased or furnished for 1 year or more: if the insured is providing the primary insurance covering the auto, rate as though owned by the insured.

**II. INELIGIBLE VEHICLES**

The following vehicles are not eligible.

- A. Government vehicles – In addition, Chapter 601, Transportation Code does not apply to government vehicles or government employees while operating a government vehicle in the course of that person's employment. A government vehicle is a vehicle owned by the United States, Texas, or a political subdivision of Texas. §601.007.
- B. Vehicles registered as collector's items. These are vehicles under which the owner files with Texas Department of Transportation (TxDOT) an affidavit that the item is only used for exhibitions, club activities, parades and other functions of public interest and not used for regular transportation.
- C. Golf carts non-registered.
- D. Road roller or grader – Excluded under Chapter 601.002(5) Transportation Code.
- E. Traction engine - Excluded under Chapter 601.002(5) Transportation Code.
- F. Tractor crane - Excluded under Chapter 601.002(5) Transportation Code.
- G. Power shovel - Excluded under Chapter 601.002(5) Transportation Code.
- H. Well driller - Excluded under Chapter 601.002(5) Transportation Code.
- I. Implements of husbandry, farm implements, machinery, and tools used in tilling the soil including self propelled machinery specifically designed or adapted for applying food materials or agricultural chemicals, but not specifically designed or adapted for the sole purpose of transporting the chemicals. The term does not include a passenger car or truck.
- J. Vehicles owned by volunteer fire departments. A volunteer fire department includes entities that answer fire alarms and extinguish fires and also provide emergency medical services that are composed of members that do not receive compensation or receive nominal compensation.
- K. Household goods carriers.

**Rule 71. PREMIUM DEVELOPMENT**

- A. Determine the rating territory from the territory definitions based on the street address of principal garaging.
- B. **Liability**—See specific rating instructions for each classification in this Subchapter.

If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the liability premium developed for the classification by the appropriate percentage.

- C. **Personal Injury Protection**—Refers to specific rules in this Subchapter. If no premium or procedures are shown, determine premiums as follows:
  1. If liability premiums are developed from truck, tractor, trailer base premium fleet or non-fleet, charge truck, tractor, trailer personal injury protection premiums.
  2. If liability premiums are developed from private passenger type premiums, charge private passenger personal injury protection premiums.
  3. For risks written at a percentage of private passenger rates, such as motorcycles, use the Personal Injury Protection rates in Table B of the Private Passenger Rate Section unless otherwise specified in the rule.

If additional charges for accidents and convictions (Rule 9) apply, increase the personal injury protection for the classification by the appropriate percentage.
- D. **Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage**—Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists rule (Rule 7).
- E. Refer to Individual as the Named Insured rule (Rule 12) if applicable.
- F. If a financial responsibility filing is required, refer to Certified Risks-Financial Responsibility Laws rule (Rule 10).

**Rule 72. AMBULANCES-(Class Code 7919)**

\*

- A. The policy must exclude coverage for bodily injury to any volunteer worker engaged in rescue squad or ambulance corps operations. ⑥
- B. The policy must exclude coverage for bodily injury or property damage that results from providing or failing to provide any professional service. ⑥
- C. **Premium Development**

Liability – Multiply the fleet or non-fleet truck, tractor, trailer base rate by 1.75.

**SPECIAL TYPES****Rule 73. DRIVER TRAINING PROGRAMS (EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS) AND AUTO REPAIR TRAINING**

- A. Driver training programs—Non-public educational institutions (Class Code 7926)—This applies to private passenger autos used for driver training as part of a non-public school curriculum.

**Premium Development****1. Liability coverages**

- For autos equipped with dual controls, multiply the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by .75. There must be dual brakes to qualify as dual controls.
- For autos not equipped with dual controls, multiply the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by 1.50.
- Coverage may not be extended to apply to the liability of a student and the parent or guardian of such student to an auto being used for the purpose of the driver-training program.

2. All other coverages—Charge Class 3 private passenger rates in the Private Passenger Rate Section.

- B. Commercial driving schools (Class Code 7927)—This applies to autos used by driving schools to give driving instruction.

**Premium Development****1. Owned private passenger autos.**

- Liability coverages:
  - For autos equipped with dual controls, charge the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#). There must be dual brakes to qualify as dual controls.
  - For autos not equipped with dual controls, multiply the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by 2.00.
- For all other coverages, charge Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).

2. Motorcycles, motorscooters, motorbikes and similar autos used for driver training purposes. If such autos are only used on parking lots or blocked-off streets, the liability premiums otherwise applicable shall be multiplied by .90.
3. All other types of owned autos—Rate Trucks, Tractors and Trailers or Public autos as applicable.

- ④ 4. Non-owned autos used for driving instruction.

- Charge the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) for each instructor in excess of the number of owned autos.
- The policy shall be endorsed to cover driving instructors and their students.

**C. Auto repair training.**

For autos used by schools in auto repair training, the rules and rates for owned autos apply.

**Rule 74. DRIVE-AWAY CONTRACTORS (Class Code 7923)**

A drive-away contractor is a risk that transports autos under their own power for factories or auto dealers.

**Named operator basis**—The rating provisions applicable to a risk insured on a specified auto basis shall apply except that the rate shall be “per named operator”. ④

**Rule 75. VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENTS**

These risks are not eligible for assignment through the association. Volunteer fire fighters operating the fire fighting vehicles may be insured under the non-owner rules of the Manual (Rule 45).

**Rule 76. FUNERAL DIRECTORS****A. Eligibility**

- This Rule applies to autos owned or used by a funeral director.
- The policy must exclude coverage for bodily injury or property damage that results from providing or failing to provide any professional service. ④

**B. Premium Development**

- Limousines (Class Code 7915)—Multiply the Class 3 in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by .90.
- Hearses or flower cars (Class Code 7922)—Multiply the base rates in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#) by 0.55. \*
- Combination hearses and ambulances—Classify and rate the autos according to the Ambulances rule ([Rule 72](#)).
- Autos used for other purposes—Classify and rate the auto according to its regular use.

**Rule 77. LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES**

Law enforcement agencies are not eligible for assignment through the association.

**Rule 78. LEASING OR RENTAL CONCERNS** \*

This Rule applies to risks which lease or rent autos to others without drivers. ④

- A. For autos leased or rented with drivers, refer to the Truck, Tractor, and Trailers Classifications rule ([Rule 53](#)) or the Public Auto Classifications rule ([Rule 63](#)).

**SPECIAL TYPES**

B. Public transportation autos leased or rented by the concern to public transportation auto risks, refer to the Public Auto Classifications rule ([Rule 63](#)).

C. Passenger hazard may not be excluded.

\* D. **Premium Development**—A risk engaged in leasing or renting autos or trailers to others without drivers may be insured on the specified auto basis. The premium is to be determined on the basis of the territory in which the auto is principally garaged in accordance with the following provisions.

1. **Specified auto basis—Long Term—Coverage for Owner and Rentee** Private Passenger and trucks, tractors, and trailers, commercial trailers, motorcycles, motorized scooters, motorized bicycles, power cycles and any other similar motorized vehicles awaiting assignment or reassignment.

a. Private Passenger —Leased for one year or more.

|                                                                                                                                                                |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1) Autos                                                                                                                                                      | Class 3        |
| (2) Motorcycles, motorized scooters, motorized bicycles, powercycles and any other similar motorized vehicles with an unladen weight not in excess of 300 lbs. | .50 of Class 3 |

|                                                                                    |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| (3) Autos described in (2) above with a gross unladen weight in excess of 300 lbs. | Class 3 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

\* b. Truck, Tractor and Trailer – Leased for 6 months or more.

Rate the auto at the classification rates in this Manual that apply to the lessee

2. **Specified auto basis—Short Term—Coverage for Owner and Rentee.**

\* a. Trucks, tractors, and trailers - Leased for less than 6 months. -Multiply the base rates in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#) by the following factors:

|                                                | Code | Liability |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|
| Trucks                                         | 7211 | 2.50      |
| Tractors                                       | 7212 | 2.75      |
| Trailers, Semi-trailers, and Service trailers. | 7213 | 0.10      |

\* b. Private passenger autos (Class Code 7214)—Leased for less than one year. Multiply the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by a factor of 3.00.

\* c. Special types (Class Code 7216)—Motorcycles, motorbikes, and other similar autos—Leased for less than one year. - Multiply the rates developed in the Motorcycle rule ([Rule 79](#)) by a factor of 4.00.

d. Auto service operations or trailer sales— \*  
Leased for less than one year.- Charge the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).

e. Motorhomes (Class Code 7215)—Leased \*  
for less than 6 months.--Multiply the rates developed in the Motorhomes rule ([Rule 80](#)) by a factor of 2.00.

f. Rent-it-here/leave-it-there autos—The policy shall be endorsed to exclude coverage for the owner or rentee of any “rent-it-here/leave-it-there” auto not owned by the named insured. (e)

### **Rule 79. MOTORCYCLES—COMMERCIAL (Class Code 7942)**

#### **A. Definition**

Motorcycles, mopeds, motorscooters, motorbikes, go-carts and any other similar autos.

#### **B. Business Use Motorcycles**

1. **Liability**—Apply the appropriate factor from the table below to Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).

| Engine Size (cc) | Factor applied to Private Passenger Class 3   |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 0–100            | .29                                           |
| 101–200          | .33                                           |
| 201–360          | .59                                           |
| 361–500          | .65                                           |
| 501–800          | .76                                           |
| 801–1,000        | .85                                           |
| Over 1,000       | +.10 for each 200cc or fraction over 1,000 cc |

2. **Personal injury protection**—Use personal injury protection table in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#). Multiply the premium determined by 2.00.

3. **Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists**—Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists rule ([Rule 7](#)) and multiply the premium so determined by 2.00.

#### **C. Pleasure and Drive to and From Work Motorcycles**

##### **1. Written on a Commercial Policy**

a. **Liability**—Apply the appropriate factor from the table below to Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).

| Engine Size (cc) | Operator Under Age 25 | Code | All Other Operators | Code |
|------------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| 0–100            | 0.60                  | 9221 | 0.45                | 9231 |
| 101–200          | 0.75                  | 9222 | 0.60                | 9232 |
| 201–360          | 1.05                  | 9223 | 0.90                | 9233 |
| 361–500          | 1.20                  | 9224 | 1.05                | 9234 |
| 501–800          | 1.35                  | 9225 | 1.20                | 9235 |
| 801–1,000        | 1.45                  | 9226 | 1.30                | 9236 |

**SPECIAL TYPES**

| Engine Size (cc) | Operator Under Age 25                          | Code | All Other Operators                            | Code |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| Over 1,000       | + .10 for each 200cc or fraction over 1,000 cc |      | + .10 for each 200cc or fraction over 1,000 cc |      |

- b. **Personal injury protection**—Multiply the Class 1A premium shown in [Table A](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section by 2.00.
- c. **Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists**—Refer to the Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists rule (Rule 7) and multiply the premium so determined by 2.00.

**2. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

Refer to the Motorcycles rule ([Rule 38](#)).

**Rule 80. MOTORHOMES—COMMERCIAL****A. Definition**

1. Self-propelled motor vehicles with a living area that is an integral part of the vehicle chassis. The living area must consist of facilities for cooking and sleeping.
2. A pickup used solely to transport a permanently attached camper body.
3. A self-propelled motor vehicle not described above but that is used primarily for recreational camping.

**Note:** Removable or slip-in campers or trucks equipped with camper shells are not eligible for this Rule.

**B. Motorhomes written on a Commercial Policy**

★

**1. Liability**

Apply a factor of 0.60 (not more than 22 feet Class Code 7960), 0.75 (pickup used solely to transport camper body Class Code 7962) or 0.75 (more than 22 feet Class Code 7961) to the appropriate base rates in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#).

**2. Personal injury protection**

Use the personal injury protection table in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#).

**C. Motorhomes written on a Personal Auto Policy**

Refer to the Motorhomes rule ([Rule 37](#)).

**Rule 81. ALL TERRAIN VEHICLES—COMMERCIAL (Class Code 9590)****A. Definition**

Four wheel autos equipped with balloon tires designed for use on rugged terrain or rugged terrain and water which may be driven on public roadways and which are required to be insured under Chapter 601, Transportation Code.

**B. Written on a Commercial Policy****1. Used for Business**

- a. **Liability**—Multiply the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by the following factors:

| Engine Size cc | Factors                                       |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 000–100        | .29                                           |
| 101–200        | .38                                           |
| 201–360        | .59                                           |
| 361–500        | .65                                           |
| 501–800        | .76                                           |
| 801–1,000      | .85                                           |
| over 1,000     | + .10 for each 200cc or fraction over 1,000cc |

- b. **Personal injury protection**—Multiply the Class 3 rate from [Table A](#) of the Private Passenger Rate Section by 2.00.

**2. Used for Pleasure or Drive to and from Work**

- a. **Liability**—Multiply the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by .50
- b. **Personal injury protection**—Multiply the Class 3 rate from [Table A](#), of the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by 2.00.

**C. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

Refer to the All-Terrain Vehicles rule ([Rule 40](#)).

**Rule 82. GOLF CARTS—COMMERCIAL (Class Code 9460)****A. Definition**

Three or four wheel autos with limited speed capabilities designed to carry golfers and their equipment around a golf course and neighboring public roadways which are required to be insured under Chapter 601, Transportation Code.

**B. Written on a Commercial Policy**

1. **Used for Business** (other than for transportation of passengers in connection with such business, or rented or leased to others)

- a. **Liability**—Multiply base rates in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#) by 0.50.
- b. **Personal injury protection**—Charge the Class 3 rate from [Table A](#) of the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).

**2. Used for Pleasure or Drive to and from Work**

- a. **Liability**—Multiply the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by .25.
- b. **Personal injury protection**—Charge the Class 3 rate from [Table A](#) of the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).

**C. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

**SPECIAL TYPES**

Refer to the Golf Carts rule ([Rule 42](#)).

**Rule 83. ANTIQUE, COLLECTIBLE AND SPECIAL INTEREST AUTOS—COMMERCIAL (Class Code 9620)**

**A. Definition**

Autos that are:

1. required to be insured under Chapter 601, Transportation Code
2. maintained primarily for use in exhibitions, club activities, parades and other functions of public interest and
3. occasionally used for other purposes.
4. If the auto is registered with the Texas Department of Transportation as a collector's item it is not eligible for assignment through the association.

**ⓔ B. Written on a Commercial Policy**

1. **Liability**—Multiply the Class 3 rates in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) by .25.
2. **Personal injury protection**—Charge .25 of the Class 3 rate from the appropriate table in the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#).

**C. Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

Refer to the Antique, Collectible and Special Interest Autos rule ([Rule 43](#)).

**Rule 84. TRAILERS DESIGNED FOR USE WITH PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOS OR UTILITY TYPE AUTOS—COMMERCIAL**

**A. Commercial Policies**

**1. Liability**

- a. Trailers with a load capacity of 2,000 pounds or less designed primarily for travel on public roads are provided liability coverage without specific description or premium charge.
- b. All other trailers designed for use with private passenger autos or utility type autos as defined in the Definitions rule ([Rule 30](#)) of the Private Passenger Chapter—Multiply the base rates in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#) by 0.40.

**2. Personal injury protection**

Use the Bodily Injury base rates in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#) multiplied by 1.60 to enter the Personal Injury Protection table in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#).

**B. Personal Auto Policies**

For trailers designed for use with private passenger autos or utility type autos as defined in the Definitions rule ([Rule 30](#)) of the Private Passenger Chapter covered under a personal auto policy, refer to the Trailers Designed For Use With Private

Passenger Autos Or Utility Type Autos rule ([Rule 36](#)).

**Rule 85. MOBILE HOME TRAILERS (Class Code 7963)**

**A. Mobile homes trailers are trailers that meet both of the following criteria:**

1. They are equipped with living quarters including cooking, dining, sleeping facilities and plumbing or refrigeration.
2. They are designed to be pulled by other than a private passenger or utility type auto as defined in the Definitions rule ([Rule 30](#)) of the Private Passenger Chapter.

**B. Premium Development**

**1. Liability**

Multiply the base rates in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#) by a factor of 0.20. \*

**2. Personal injury protection**

Refer to the Personal Injury Protection table in the [Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section](#).

**Rule 86. NAMED OPERATOR OR SPECIFIED AUTO BASIS (Class Code 7070)**

**A. This Rule is not available to cover finance companies and banks for the repossession and resale of financed autos.**

This Rule provides for coverage on the named operator or specified auto basis under the Business Auto Coverage Form. This Rule is intended for risks employing one or two drivers or operating one or two autos; where the operations are more extensive a Garage Coverage form is preferable. The rates provided for in paragraph C and D below shall be the applicable rates for the territory in which the garage business is located.

**B. Named Operator Basis**

1. Named Operators may be insured for the operation of any auto at a rate of twice the Class 3 for private passenger for each named operator. ⓔ
2. Named operators may be insured for the operation of non-owned autos only at the Class 3 private passenger rate for each named operator. ⓔ
3. Personal injury protection may be provided for the operation of an owned auto only, for each named operator afforded bodily injury liability coverage at the personal injury protection coverage premium for a Class 3 private passenger auto. ⓔ
4. It is not permissible to audit such a policy in order to determine the number of operators on which to base the premium; nor shall the policy provide automatic coverage for substitutes or successors in the event of illness or discharge of named operators.

**SPECIAL TYPES****C. Specified Auto Basis**

1. Autos owned by the named insured may be insured on the specified auto basis at the following rates:
  - a. Private passenger autos—Refer to the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) and charge rate for Class 3 private passenger.
  - b. Trucks, Tractors, and Trailers—Refer to the Trucks, Tractors and Trailers Subchapter.

For personal injury protection coverage charge the applicable Class 3 private passenger or truck, tractor, trailer premium.
- ② 2. Autos not owned by the named insured may be insured on the specified auto basis at the following rates:
  - a. Private passenger autos—Refer to the [Private Passenger Rate Section](#) and charge rate for Class 3 private passenger.
  - b. Trucks, Tractors, and Trailers—Refer to the Trucks, Tractors and Trailers Subchapter.

**Rule 87. RESERVED FOR FUTURE USE**

\*

**Rule 88. SPECIAL OR MOBILE EQUIPMENT**

- ② Land motor vehicles other than farm equipment are eligible if the equipment has a G.V.W./G.C.W. of 26,000 lbs. or less, or if the G.V.W./G.C.W. is 26,000 lbs or more and is not designed to carry goods or materials (cargo). (Class Code 7906)

- A. The vehicles described below must be covered on an auto policy.

\*

Self-propelled vehicles described in paragraph B.1, 2, 3, or 4 below with the following types of permanently attached equipment are not eligible.

1. Equipment designed primarily for:
  - (a) Snow removal;
  - (b) Road and right-of-way maintenance, but not construction or resurfacing;
  - (c) Street cleaning;
2. Cherry pickers and similar devices mounted on auto or truck chassis and used to raise or lower workers; and
3. Air compressors, pumps and generators, including spraying, welding, building cleaning, geophysical exploration, lighting and well servicing equipment.

②

**Note:** Operations coverage is not provided under an auto coverage part for equipment listed in 2 and 3 above.

- B. The following should be written on a General Liability policy; however, if the insured does not have general liability coverage, then coverage

shall be provided on an auto policy. Operations coverage is not provided on an auto policy.

1. Bulldozers, forklifts, and other vehicles designed for use principally off public roads;
2. Vehicles maintained for use solely on or next to premises the insured owns or rents;
3. Vehicles that travel on crawler treads;
4. Vehicles maintained primarily to provide mobility to permanently mounted:
  - (a) Power cranes, shovels, loaders, diggers or drills; or
  - (b) Road construction or resurfacing equipment such as graders, scrapers or rollers;
5. Vehicles not described in 1, 2, 3, or 4 above that are not self propelled and are maintained primarily to provide mobility to permanently attached equipment of the following types:
  - (a) Air compressors, pumps and generators, including spraying, welding, building cleanings, geophysical exploration, lighting and well servicing equipment; or
  - (b) Cherry pickers and similar devices used to raise and lower workers.
6. Vehicles not described in A, or B.1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 above maintained primarily for purposes other than the transportation of persons, or goods and materials (cargo).

**3. Premium Development**

Liability—Multiply the fleet or non-fleet truck, tractor, trailer base rate by the appropriate rating factor.

| <b>Class Code</b> | <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Rating Factor</b> |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 7906              | Oilers, tar spreaders, road and right-of-way maintenance equipment, snow removal, street cleaning equipment, cherry pickers and similar devices used to raise and lower workers, air compressors, pumps and generators, including spraying, welding, building, cleaning, geophysical exploration, lighting and well service equipment and concrete mixers ( other than trucks equipped with agitator for mixing concrete in transit) | 1.00                 |

**SPECIAL TYPES**

**Rule 89. AMPHIBIOUS EQUIPMENT—**  
**COMMERCIAL**

This Rule applies to autos designed to operate on both land and water.

Ⓔ A. **Written on a Commercial Policy**

Rate as land autos according to their use.

B. **Written on a Personal Auto Policy**

Refer to the Amphibious Equipment—Private Passenger rule ([Rule 44](#)).

\*

**SPECIAL TYPES****ENDORSEMENT REFERENCES**

| <b>Rule</b> | <b>Endorsement<br/>Title</b>                                                                                      | <b>Number</b> |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 70          | Hired Autos Specified As Covered Autos you Own                                                                    | TE 99 16      |
| 72,         | Emergency Vehicles—Volunteer Firefighters' And Workers' Injuries                                                  | TE 20 07A     |
| 72, 76      | Professional Services Not Covered                                                                                 | TE 20 18      |
| 73          | Driving Schools (Other Than Public Schools)                                                                       | TE 20 06A     |
| 74          | Drive-A Way Contractor—Named Operator                                                                             | TE 20 33A     |
| 78          | Leasing or Rental Concerns—Rent-It-Here/Leave-It-There Autos                                                      | TE 20 12A     |
| 78          | Leasing or Rental Concerns—Schedule of Limits For Owned Autos                                                     | TE 20 13A     |
| 83          | Antique, Collectible or Special Interest Auto                                                                     | TE 20 32B     |
| 86          | Named Operator Coverage (Any Auto)                                                                                | TE 99 84A     |
| 86          | Named Operator Coverage (Non-Owned Autos Only)                                                                    | TE 99 85A     |
| 86          | Personal Injury Protection Endorsement—Texas                                                                      | TE 04 01C     |
| 86          | Specified Non-Owned Auto                                                                                          | TE 99 86A     |
| 88          | Exclusion of Equipment, Specially Constructed Vehicles and Vehicles With<br>Permanently Mounted Special Equipment | TE 20 45A     |
| 88          | Mobile Equipment                                                                                                  | TE 20 15A     |
| 89          | Amphibious Vehicles                                                                                               | TE 20 31A     |

**NOTES**

**Truck, Tractor, Trailer Rate Section**

**LIABILITY BASE RATES**

**(FLEET OR NON-FLEET)**

| <b>Territory</b> | <b>\$30,000/\$60,000<br/>Bodily Injury</b> | <b>\$25,000<br/>Property<br/>Damage</b> | <b>\$2,500<br/>Personal Injury<br/>Protection</b> |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1                | \$561                                      | \$389                                   | \$15                                              |
| 2                | 506                                        | 410                                     | 14                                                |
| 3                | 478                                        | 332                                     | 14                                                |
| 4                | 421                                        | 311                                     | 14                                                |
| 5                | 337                                        | 233                                     | 13                                                |
| 6                | 365                                        | 293                                     | 12                                                |
| 7                | 360                                        | 233                                     | 15                                                |
| 10               | 224                                        | 168                                     | 9                                                 |
| 11               | 252                                        | 178                                     | 8                                                 |
| 12               | 365                                        | 254                                     | 9                                                 |
| 13               | 337                                        | 254                                     | 14                                                |
| 14               | 252                                        | 196                                     | 9                                                 |
| 16               | 252                                        | 186                                     | 9                                                 |
| 20               | 252                                        | 175                                     | 8                                                 |
| 21               | 337                                        | 332                                     | 12                                                |
| 22               | 421                                        | 272                                     | 12                                                |
| 23               | 421                                        | 338                                     | 15                                                |
| 24               | 282                                        | 226                                     | 7                                                 |
| 27               | 478                                        | 352                                     | 16                                                |
| 28               | 506                                        | 389                                     | 14                                                |
| 31               | 337                                        | 241                                     | 14                                                |
| 32               | 382                                        | 254                                     | 15                                                |
| 34               | 392                                        | 254                                     | 14                                                |
| 37               | 392                                        | 272                                     | 14                                                |
| 38               | 506                                        | 352                                     | 15                                                |
| 39               | 392                                        | 282                                     | 14                                                |
| 40               | 478                                        | 370                                     | 14                                                |
| 41               | 309                                        | 207                                     | 9                                                 |
| 42               | 365                                        | 244                                     | 14                                                |
| 43               | 365                                        | 244                                     | 14                                                |
| 44               | 337                                        | 226                                     | 15                                                |
| 45               | 421                                        | 322                                     | 13                                                |
| 46               | 337                                        | 254                                     | 9                                                 |
| 47               | 337                                        | 233                                     | 13                                                |
| 48               | 282                                        | 196                                     | 9                                                 |
| 49               | 478                                        | 328                                     | 14                                                |
| 51               | 282                                        | 212                                     | 8                                                 |
| 52               | 392                                        | 311                                     | 13                                                |
| 53               | 337                                        | 260                                     | 9                                                 |
| 54               | 291                                        | 207                                     | 8                                                 |
| 55               | 282                                        | 196                                     | 14                                                |
| 56               | 282                                        | 196                                     | 12                                                |
| 57               | 506                                        | 295                                     | 15                                                |
| 58               | 252                                        | 172                                     | 9                                                 |
| 59               | 252                                        | 172                                     | 9                                                 |
| 60               | 282                                        | 196                                     | 8                                                 |
| 61               | 169                                        | 137                                     | 8                                                 |
| 62               | 141                                        | 118                                     | 7                                                 |
| 63               | 282                                        | 196                                     | 9                                                 |
| 64               | 252                                        | 172                                     | 7                                                 |
| 65               | 141                                        | 98                                      | 7                                                 |
| 66               | 337                                        | 233                                     | 14                                                |

**UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED MOTORISTS**

**COVERAGE RATES**

| <b>\$30,000/\$60,000<br/>Bodily Injury</b> | <b>\$25,000 Property<br/>Damage</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>\$34</b>                                | <b>\$39</b>                         |

## Public Transportation Auto Rate Section

## PUBLIC AUTO RATES

\$30,000/\$60,000/\$25,000 LIABILITY

|           | Taxis and Limousines |                 | School and Church Buses |                 | Other Buses   |                 | Van Pools     |                 |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Territory | Bodily Injury        | Property Damage | Bodily Injury           | Property Damage | Bodily Injury | Property Damage | Bodily Injury | Property Damage |
| 1         | \$2,707              | \$2,091         | \$286                   | \$242           | \$2,093       | \$1,575         | \$692         | \$473           |
| 2         | 2,437                | 1,882           | 258                     | 218             | 1,987         | 1,575           | 692           | 473             |
| 3         | 2,301                | 1,673           | 243                     | 193             | 1,673         | 1,338           | 553           | 379             |
| 4         | 1,894                | 1,464           | 215                     | 182             | 1,673         | 1,258           | 553           | 402             |
| 5         | 1,760                | 1,214           | 173                     | 146             | 1,256         | 944             | 415           | 284             |
| 6         | 1,935                | 1,422           | 186                     | 158             | 1,359         | 1,024           | 485           | 308             |
| 7         | 1,787                | 1,296           | 173                     | 146             | 1,256         | 944             | 415           | 284             |
| 10        | 1,218                | 836             | 114                     | 98              | 837           | 787             | 276           | 214             |
| 11        | 1,218                | 1,047           | 144                     | 98              | 837           | 787             | 276           | 190             |
| 12        | 1,760                | 1,255           | 173                     | 146             | 1,339         | 944             | 415           | 260             |
| 13        | 1,894                | 1,255           | 173                     | 146             | 1,359         | 866             | 415           | 260             |
| 14        | 1,245                | 962             | 129                     | 123             | 942           | 709             | 276           | 214             |
| 16        | 1,354                | 1,047           | 144                     | 123             | 942           | 866             | 347           | 214             |
| 20        | 1,218                | 962             | 129                     | 126             | 942           | 709             | 312           | 214             |
| 21        | 2,707                | 2,091           | 243                     | 207             | 1,779         | 1,416           | 692           | 473             |
| 22        | 2,031                | 1,736           | 200                     | 171             | 1,590         | 1,101           | 485           | 332             |
| 23        | 2,031                | 1,568           | 215                     | 182             | 1,570         | 1,338           | 624           | 426             |
| 24        | 1,463                | 1,047           | 173                     | 146             | 1,047         | 818             | 347           | 237             |
| 27        | 2,167                | 1,673           | 230                     | 193             | 1,673         | 1,258           | 553           | 379             |
| 28        | 2,437                | 1,882           | 230                     | 218             | 1,884         | 1,575           | 692           | 473             |
| 31        | 1,760                | 1,255           | 200                     | 146             | 1,570         | 944             | 415           | 284             |
| 32        | 1,894                | 1,360           | 186                     | 158             | 1,465         | 1,024           | 450           | 308             |
| 34        | 1,894                | 1,360           | 186                     | 162             | 1,570         | 1,101           | 450           | 308             |
| 37        | 1,894                | 1,464           | 200                     | 171             | 1,465         | 1,101           | 485           | 332             |
| 38        | 2,301                | 2,091           | 230                     | 207             | 1,779         | 1,338           | 588           | 426             |
| 39        | 2,031                | 1,507           | 230                     | 175             | 1,570         | 1,101           | 520           | 341             |
| 40        | 2,707                | 1,882           | 258                     | 214             | 1,884         | 1,416           | 624           | 473             |
| 41        | 1,624                | 1,151           | 158                     | 133             | 1,151         | 866             | 381           | 260             |
| 42        | 2,031                | 1,568           | 186                     | 151             | 1,465         | 1,024           | 450           | 284             |
| 43        | 1,760                | 1,568           | 186                     | 151             | 1,359         | 1,024           | 450           | 355             |
| 44        | 1,624                | 1,255           | 163                     | 136             | 1,359         | 944             | 415           | 332             |
| 45        | 2,031                | 1,464           | 200                     | 171             | 1,465         | 1,101           | 485           | 332             |
| 46        | 1,760                | 1,255           | 173                     | 146             | 1,256         | 944             | 415           | 284             |
| 47        | 1,949                | 1,255           | 173                     | 146             | 1,256         | 944             | 415           | 284             |
| 48        | 1,354                | 962             | 129                     | 136             | 963           | 787             | 312           | 214             |
| 49        | 2,437                | 1,882           | 243                     | 207             | 1,779         | 1,338           | 588           | 402             |
| 51        | 1,489                | 1,255           | 144                     | 146             | 1,047         | 787             | 347           | 237             |
| 52        | 1,894                | 1,589           | 200                     | 171             | 1,465         | 1,101           | 485           | 402             |
| 53        | 1,624                | 1,255           | 158                     | 161             | 1,151         | 976             | 381           | 321             |
| 54        | 1,489                | 1,151           | 186                     | 133             | 1,151         | 866             | 381           | 251             |
| 55        | 1,624                | 1,214           | 144                     | 123             | 1,047         | 787             | 347           | 237             |
| 56        | 1,354                | 1,047           | 144                     | 123             | 1,047         | 787             | 347           | 237             |
| 57        | 2,437                | 1,568           | 243                     | 193             | 1,673         | 1,180           | 520           | 402             |
| 58        | 1,218                | 731             | 109                     | 98              | 899           | 551             | 243           | 166             |
| 59        | 1,354                | 1,047           | 144                     | 123             | 1,047         | 787             | 276           | 214             |
| 60        | 1,354                | 1,047           | 166                     | 123             | 1,047         | 787             | 347           | 237             |
| 61        | 866                  | 627             | 86                      | 73              | 628           | 551             | 209           | 144             |
| 62        | 677                  | 523             | 72                      | 61              | 523           | 393             | 173           | 119             |
| 63        | 1,354                | 1,047           | 144                     | 123             | 1,047         | 787             | 312           | 227             |
| 64        | 1,354                | 940             | 137                     | 123             | 1,047         | 709             | 312           | 246             |
| 65        | 677                  | 523             | 79                      | 73              | 523           | 393             | 173           | 119             |
| 66        | 1,624                | 1,360           | 186                     | 175             | 1,256         | 944             | 415           | 284             |

# Public Transportation Auto Rate Section

## PUBLIC AUTO RATES

### \$2,500 PER PERSON PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION RATES

| Territory | Taxis and Limousines | School and Church Buses | Other than School Bus | Van Pools |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1         | \$61                 | \$7                     | \$46                  | \$15      |
| 2         | 55                   | 7                       | 46                    | 14        |
| 3         | 64                   | 6                       | 56                    | 17        |
| 4         | 55                   | 6                       | 50                    | 14        |
| 5         | 55                   | 6                       | 46                    | 14        |
| 6         | 48                   | 5                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 7         | 55                   | 6                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 10        | 48                   | 6                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 11        | 27                   | 4                       | 25                    | 6         |
| 12        | 48                   | 5                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 13        | 48                   | 5                       | 42                    | 11        |
| 14        | 37                   | 4                       | 27                    | 9         |
| 16        | 48                   | 5                       | 42                    | 11        |
| 20        | 37                   | 4                       | 27                    | 9         |
| 21        | 48                   | 5                       | 42                    | 11        |
| 22        | 48                   | 5                       | 42                    | 11        |
| 23        | 64                   | 6                       | 50                    | 17        |
| 24        | 37                   | 5                       | 32                    | 9         |
| 27        | 64                   | 6                       | 50                    | 17        |
| 28        | 67                   | 6                       | 46                    | 14        |
| 31        | 55                   | 6                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 32        | 67                   | 6                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 34        | 55                   | 6                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 37        | 55                   | 6                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 38        | 64                   | 6                       | 48                    | 17        |
| 39        | 55                   | 6                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 40        | 64                   | 7                       | 48                    | 17        |
| 41        | 48                   | 5                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 42        | 55                   | 6                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 43        | 55                   | 7                       | 50                    | 14        |
| 44        | 67                   | 7                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 45        | 48                   | 5                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 46        | 48                   | 5                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 47        | 48                   | 5                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 48        | 37                   | 4                       | 27                    | 9         |
| 49        | 55                   | 6                       | 42                    | 14        |
| 51        | 37                   | 5                       | 27                    | 9         |
| 52        | 48                   | 5                       | 40                    | 11        |
| 53        | 48                   | 5                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 54        | 37                   | 5                       | 27                    | 9         |
| 55        | 55                   | 6                       | 50                    | 14        |
| 56        | 48                   | 5                       | 42                    | 11        |
| 57        | 64                   | 6                       | 56                    | 17        |
| 58        | 37                   | 4                       | 36                    | 9         |
| 59        | 37                   | 4                       | 27                    | 9         |
| 60        | 37                   | 4                       | 29                    | 9         |
| 61        | 37                   | 4                       | 27                    | 9         |
| 62        | 37                   | 4                       | 27                    | 9         |
| 63        | 48                   | 5                       | 38                    | 11        |
| 64        | 37                   | 4                       | 36                    | 9         |
| 65        | 27                   | 4                       | 21                    | 6         |
| 66        | 55                   | 6                       | 50                    | 14        |

## PUBLIC AUTO UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED

### MOTORISTS COVERAGE RATES

| \$30,000/\$60,000 Bodily Injury | \$25,000 Property Damage |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| \$34                            | \$39                     |

**NOTES**

# TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL

## INDEX OF ENDORSEMENTS

### Endorsements for use with policies affording coverage assigned through TAIPA

| <u>TITLE</u>                                                                          | <u>NUMBER</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Additional Insured                                                                    | TE 9901B      |
| Additional Insured - Lessor                                                           | 510AIP-1 ✦    |
| Additional Insured - Lessor                                                           | TE 2002A      |
| Amendatory Endorsement - Texas                                                        | TE 0039B      |
| Amendatory Endorsement - Texas                                                        | TE 0040B      |
| Amphibious Auto or Amph.Mobile Home Trailer.                                          | 514AIP        |
| Amphibious Vehicles                                                                   | TE 2031A      |
| Amusement Devices Mounted On Commercial Autos                                         | TE 2325A      |
| Antique, Collectible & Special Interest Auto                                          | TE 2032B      |
| Antique, Collectible, & Special Interest Auto                                         | 586AIP        |
| Calculation of Premium-Other Than 12 Month Policies                                   | TE 9900A      |
| Cancellation Provision or Coverage Change Endorsement                                 | TE 0202A      |
| Cap on Losses From Acts of Terrorism Pursuant to the Terrorism Insurance Act of 2002  | TE 9988       |
| Cotton Trailers                                                                       | TE 2328A      |
| Drive-Away Contractor-Named Operator                                                  | TE 2033A      |
| Driving Schools (Other than Public Schools)                                           | TE 2006A      |
| Emergency Vehs-Volunteer Firefighters & Workers Injuries                              | TE 2007A      |
| Excl.of Equip Specially Constructed Vehs.& Vehs With Perm etc.                        | TE 2045A      |
| Exclusion of Acts of Terrorism as Defined in the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002 | TE 9987       |
| Exclusion of Named Driver & Partial Rejection of Coverages                            | TE 9941B      |
| Exclusion of Named Driver & Partial Rejection of Coverages                            | 515AIP        |
| Farm Trailers                                                                         | TE 2329A      |
| Federal Employees Using Autos In Government Business                                  | 513AIP        |
| Federal Employees Using Vehicle In Government Business                                | TE 9912A      |
| Financial Responsibility Certification-SR-22 Filing                                   | TE 9982B      |
| Financial Responsibility Certification-SR-22 Filing                                   | 571AIP        |
| Fleet Schedule-Liability and Physical Damage                                          | TE 9976B      |
| General Change Endorsement                                                            | TE 9904A      |
| Hired Autos Specified as Covered Autos You Own                                        | TE 9916       |
| Individual Named Insured                                                              | TE 9917H      |
| Leasing & Rental Concerns-Rent it Here/Leave it There Autos                           | TE 2012A      |
| Leasing & Rental Concerns-Schedule of Limits Owned Autos                              | TE 2013A      |
| Loaned Or Rented Trailers                                                             | TE 2319A      |
| Miscellaneous Type Vehicle Endorsement                                                | 583AIP        |
| Mobile Equipment                                                                      | TE 2015A      |
| Multi Purpose Equipment                                                               | TE 2303       |
| Named Non-Owner Coverage                                                              | 578AIP        |
| Named Operator Coverage (Non-Owned Auto Only)                                         | TE 9985A      |
| Named Operator Coverages (Any Auto)                                                   | TE 9984A      |
| Named Operator Government Employee                                                    | 579AIP        |
| Nuclear Energy Liability Exclusion Endorsement-Broad Form                             | IL 0021       |
| Personal Injury Protection                                                            | TE 0401C      |
| Professional Services Not Covered                                                     | TE 2018       |
| Public Autos-Passenger Hazard Excluded                                                | TE 2409A      |
| Public Transportation Automobiles                                                     | TE 2402       |
| Reinstatement of Insurance                                                            | TE 0238A      |
| Reinstatement of Insurance                                                            | 543AIP        |
| Rolling Stores                                                                        | TE 2304       |
| Rural Electrification Cooperative Endorsement                                         | TE 9971A      |
| Specified Non Owned Autos.                                                            | TE 9986A      |
| Split Liability Limits                                                                | TE 9927B      |
| Suspension of Insurance                                                               | TE 0240A      |
| Suspension of Insurance                                                               | 542AIP        |
| Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists                                                      | TE 0409D      |
| Wrong Delivery of Liquid Products                                                     | TE 2305       |

# TEXAS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PLAN ASSOCIATION MANUAL

## NON RULE ENDORSEMENTS

The following endorsements are not covered by Manual rule, however, MAY be used on an optional basis with the coverage or policy form under which the number appears.

### Business Auto

TE 0202A  
TE 2002A  
TE 2303  
TE 9901B  
TE 9904A  
TE 9941B  
TE 9942B  
TE 9971A  
TE 9976B  
TE 9987  
TE 9988

### Personal Auto

515AIP

The following endorsements not covered by Manual rule MUST be added to the applicable policy form provided such amendatory language has not been included in the policy form.

IL 0021  
TE 0039B  
TE 0040B  
TE 9927B

Policy coverage forms

TE 0001  
TE 0017

## EFFECTIVE DATES

### GENERAL RULES CHAPTER

|          |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| Rule 1.  | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 2.  | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 3.  | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 4.  | April 1, 2008           |
| Rule 5.  | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 6.  | March 1, 2006           |
| Rule 7.  | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 8.  | March 1, 2006           |
| Rule 9.  | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 10. | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 11. | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 12. | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 13. | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 14. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 15. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 16. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 17. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 18. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 19. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 20. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 21. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 22. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 23. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 24. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 25. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 26. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 27. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 28. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 29. | Reserved for Future Use |

### PRIVATE PASSENGER CHAPTER

|          |                   |
|----------|-------------------|
| Rule 30. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 31. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 32. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 33. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 34. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 35. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 36. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 37. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 38. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 39. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 40. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 41. | December 1, 2004  |

|          |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| Rule 42. | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 43. | September 1, 2007       |
| Rule 44. | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 45. | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 46. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 47. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 48. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 49. | Reserved for Future Use |

### COMMERCIAL AUTO CHAPTER

|          |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| Rule 50. | September 1, 2007       |
| Rule 51. | April 1, 2008           |
| Rule 52. | October 1, 2013         |
| Rule 53. | October 1, 2013         |
| Rule 54. | September 1, 2007       |
| Rule 55. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 56. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 57. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 58. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 59. | Reserved for Future Use |

### PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SUBCHAPTER

|          |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| Rule 60. | September 1, 2007       |
| Rule 61. | April 1, 2008           |
| Rule 62. | October 1, 2013         |
| Rule 63. | November 1, 2009        |
| Rule 64. | December 1, 2004        |
| Rule 65. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 66. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 67. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 68. | Reserved for Future Use |
| Rule 69. | Reserved for Future Use |

### SPECIAL TYPES AND OPERATIONS SUBCHAPTER

|          |                   |
|----------|-------------------|
| Rule 70. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 71. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 72. | April 1, 2008     |
| Rule 73. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 74. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 75. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 76. | April 1, 2008     |
| Rule 77. | September 1, 2007 |

## EFFECTIVE DATES

### SPECIAL TYPES AND OPERATIONS

#### SUBCHAPTER (Continued)

|          |                   |
|----------|-------------------|
| Rule 78. | April 1, 2008     |
| Rule 79. | June 1, 2007      |
| Rule 80. | April 1, 2008     |
| Rule 81. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 82. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 83. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 84. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 85. | April 1, 2008     |
| Rule 86. | December 1, 2004  |
| Rule 87. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 88. | September 1, 2007 |
| Rule 89. | September 1, 2007 |

## WORKSHEETS

|                                                                |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Private Passenger Auto Rating Worksheet                        | December 1, 2004 |
| Experience Rating Worksheet                                    | December 1, 2004 |
| Trucks, Tractors, and Trailers Other Than Zone Rated Worksheet | December 1, 2004 |
| Trucks, Tractors, and Trailers Zone Rated Worksheet            | December 1, 2004 |
| Public Transportation Autos Other Than Zone Rated Worksheet    | December 1, 2004 |
| Zone Rated Public Transportation Autos Worksheet               | December 1, 2004 |

## RATES

|                                                                                |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Private Passenger Auto Liability Rates                                         | November 1, 2025 |
| Private Passenger Personal Injury Protection Rates                             | November 1, 2025 |
| Private Passenger Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage Rates              | November 1, 2025 |
| Trucks, Tractors, and Trailers Liability Base Rates                            | November 1, 2025 |
| Trucks, Tractors, and Trailers Personal Injury Protection Base Rates           | November 1, 2025 |
| Trucks, Tractors, and Trailers Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage Rates | November 1, 2025 |
| Public Auto Liability Base Rates                                               | November 1, 2025 |
| Public Auto Personal Injury Protection Base Rates                              | November 1, 2025 |
| Public Auto Uninsured/Underinsured Motorists Coverage Rates                    | November 1, 2025 |